



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:01:50,490 --> 00:02:00,389

[Music]

2
00:02:04,310 --> 00:02:01,749

the smoke radio

3
00:02:06,310 --> 00:02:04,320

for the masses headline additional july

4
00:02:08,150 --> 00:02:06,320

8 1947

5
00:02:10,630 --> 00:02:08,160

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:12,309 --> 00:02:10,640

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:02:15,030 --> 00:02:12,319

the possession of the army

8
00:02:17,030 --> 00:02:15,040

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:02:20,150 --> 00:02:17,040

game changer

10
00:02:22,150 --> 00:02:20,160

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:25,190 --> 00:02:22,160

difference is worldwide

12
00:02:25,990 --> 00:02:25,200

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:32,390 --> 00:02:26,000

threat

14

00:02:36,309 --> 00:02:35,190

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:02:38,790 --> 00:02:36,319

jimmy church

16

00:02:39,910 --> 00:02:38,800

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:39,920

kgra

18

00:02:44,720 --> 00:02:48,830

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:02:48,840 --> 00:02:53,750

1985.

20

00:03:07,830 --> 00:02:55,830

you're listening to fade to black with

21

00:03:13,830 --> 00:03:10,600

good evening nice

22

00:03:23,149 --> 00:03:19,190

fade to black bespoke radio

23

00:03:26,949 --> 00:03:23,159

for the

24

00:03:33,590 --> 00:03:32,910

today's tuesday june 1st 2021

25

00:03:34,450 --> 00:03:33,600

[Applause]

26

00:03:34,850 --> 00:03:34,460

[Music]

27

00:03:38,910 --> 00:03:34,860

[Applause]

28

00:03:42,070 --> 00:03:38,920

[Music]

29

00:03:45,589 --> 00:03:42,080

153 days into the new year

30

00:03:46,630 --> 00:03:45,599

only 212 days left we are live from a

31

00:03:48,949 --> 00:03:46,640

bunker

32

00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:48,959

somewhere in the middle of nowhere a

33

00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:51,360

total undisclosed location but

34

00:03:55,589 --> 00:03:54,560

it is beautiful i would like to welcome

35

00:03:58,309 --> 00:03:55,599

everybody listening

36

00:04:00,309 --> 00:03:58,319

all around the world all across the

37

00:04:02,390 --> 00:04:00,319

united states

38

00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:02,400

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:03,599

forth up and down

40

00:04:08,470 --> 00:04:05,840

east and west north and south far and

41

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:10,949

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

42

00:04:15,990 --> 00:04:12,959

changer network and

43

00:04:18,390 --> 00:04:16,000

a kgra planets

44

00:04:22,390 --> 00:04:18,400

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

45

00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:26,469

how you doing all right

46

00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:28,960

whoo man what a week here on fade to

47

00:04:33,270 --> 00:04:30,880

black

48

00:04:34,710 --> 00:04:33,280

absolutely incredible last night billy

49

00:04:37,909 --> 00:04:34,720

cox tonight

50

00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:37,919

lisa o'hara is here for the first time

51
00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:40,880
that's right three first-time guests

52
00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:42,800
this week here on fade to black she's

53
00:04:45,990 --> 00:04:43,840
here

54
00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:46,000
to talk about her new book it is an

55
00:04:49,590 --> 00:04:47,040
amazing read

56
00:04:51,270 --> 00:04:49,600
it is called abducted and furious we're

57
00:04:52,390 --> 00:04:51,280
going to be discussing all of that

58
00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:52,400
tonight

59
00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:55,040
tomorrow night lou elizondo is here he's

60
00:04:58,230 --> 00:04:56,880
back

61
00:05:00,870 --> 00:04:58,240
we're going to be covering all of that

62
00:05:02,150 --> 00:05:00,880
dod drama that is going down right now

63
00:05:06,629 --> 00:05:02,160

and today

64

00:05:10,469 --> 00:05:06,639

is june 1st more on that in just a bit

65

00:05:14,469 --> 00:05:10,479

thursday nights ralph blumenthal

66

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,479

i cannot wait ralph blumenthal is here

67

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:16,800

also first time guest and we are going

68

00:05:19,830 --> 00:05:17,520

to be talking

69

00:05:21,990 --> 00:05:19,840

about his new book about john mack

70

00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:22,000

called believer

71

00:05:25,350 --> 00:05:24,160

no fader night this week as a matter of

72

00:05:28,230 --> 00:05:25,360

fact after

73

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:28,240

uh ralph blumenthal that'll be it for

74

00:05:33,749 --> 00:05:30,160

fade to black for a week because

75

00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:33,759

i'll be traveling to laughlin nevada and

76

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:35,120

i will be spending

77

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:37,680

june 6th through the 12th out there at

78

00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:40,080

the ufo megacon

79

00:05:45,270 --> 00:05:43,280

save all of your emails jimmy man no no

80

00:05:49,430 --> 00:05:45,280

shows there's nothing on

81

00:05:57,270 --> 00:05:49,440

listen to my voice no shows

82

00:06:03,350 --> 00:06:00,550

no shows no fade to black

83

00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:03,360

all right all right i cannot you know i

84

00:06:07,430 --> 00:06:05,280

i already know

85

00:06:08,870 --> 00:06:07,440

i'm going to get the emails i already

86

00:06:10,309 --> 00:06:08,880

know it i mean there's going to be the

87

00:06:14,150 --> 00:06:10,319

post there's going to be twitter

88

00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:14,160

hey man it's like didn't you listen to

89

00:06:18,390 --> 00:06:14,880

the shows

90

00:06:20,870 --> 00:06:18,400

all week there are no shows

91

00:06:21,830 --> 00:06:20,880

next week and uh i want everybody to go

92

00:06:25,670 --> 00:06:21,840

to

93

00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:25,680

uh ufo megacot laughlinufomegacon.com

94

00:06:29,430 --> 00:06:27,520

get your tickets

95

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:29,440

come and hang out with us that are going

96

00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:30,880

to be there we have a booth

97

00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:34,960

um uh there's been a couple of changes

98

00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:38,720

uh well i i don't know the official

99

00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:40,080

announcements um

100

00:06:46,870 --> 00:06:43,440

until i get to laughlin but i will be

101
00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:46,880
it it looks like i'll be doing uh uh

102
00:06:53,350 --> 00:06:50,479
some heavy lifting on the on the mc

103
00:06:54,469 --> 00:06:53,360
side of things and and uh and the

104
00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:54,479
reasons for that

105
00:06:59,110 --> 00:06:57,919
well we will uh discuss in laughlin but

106
00:07:02,070 --> 00:06:59,120
anyway

107
00:07:03,430 --> 00:07:02,080
so my plan for the week was to hang out

108
00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:03,440
in the booth

109
00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:06,560
to uh to do my two presentations maybe

110
00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,120
speak a little bit a couple of intros

111
00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:11,680
do the uh sky watching on friday night

112
00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:13,360
that was my plan hang out in the booth

113
00:07:16,309 --> 00:07:14,240

with all of you

114

00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:16,319

and eat and drink well there's been a

115

00:07:23,350 --> 00:07:17,759

change

116

00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:23,360

be manning the microphone for most of

117

00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:24,720

the week so there you go

118

00:07:28,629 --> 00:07:27,440

okay all right i don't know who's gonna

119

00:07:31,350 --> 00:07:28,639

be in my booth

120

00:07:32,390 --> 00:07:31,360

i'm gonna need some fader knots uh to

121

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:32,400

volunteer

122

00:07:36,790 --> 00:07:35,440

uh to sit at the booth and uh sign

123

00:07:40,550 --> 00:07:36,800

autographs for me

124

00:07:44,150 --> 00:07:40,560

take pictures where's jimmy

125

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:44,160

you're not jimmy i am right now

126

00:07:51,029 --> 00:07:47,919

what you don't look like jimmy i

127

00:07:54,230 --> 00:07:51,039

i i'm jimmy right now so

128

00:07:56,830 --> 00:07:54,240

uh that's what's going on uh ufo megacon

129

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,840

uh the banners all the info over at

130

00:07:59,189 --> 00:07:58,560

jimmychurchradio.com all right get your

131

00:08:02,309 --> 00:07:59,199

tickets

132

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:02,319

now all right where uh what did i just

133

00:08:06,710 --> 00:08:03,520

click on i just

134

00:08:10,469 --> 00:08:06,720

lost my screen let's

135

00:08:14,469 --> 00:08:10,479

see that was weird okay i'm gonna

136

00:08:17,270 --> 00:08:14,479

click on this oh okay i see what i did

137

00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:17,280

wow that was weird that was bizarre you

138

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:19,199

know you got these mice

139

00:08:23,110 --> 00:08:21,120

with uh you know you can click on the

140

00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:23,120

side you can click on the top

141

00:08:27,510 --> 00:08:25,759

click on the front click on the back you

142

00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:27,520

just bump one thing you click on one

143

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:29,120

thing and you have lost

144

00:08:33,990 --> 00:08:31,919

your world but i got it back all right

145

00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:34,000

so that's the week here on fade to black

146

00:08:38,630 --> 00:08:34,880

next week

147

00:08:42,070 --> 00:08:38,640

no shows i'll be at ufo megacon

148

00:08:43,110 --> 00:08:42,080

follow me on twitter at j church radio

149

00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:43,120

i've got twitter

150

00:08:46,389 --> 00:08:45,839

live right now in front of me looking at

151
00:08:48,949 --> 00:08:46,399
all of these

152
00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:48,959
amazing gifts that uh that's right i

153
00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:50,800
don't say jeff i say gif

154
00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:54,800
hashtag f2b is the sandbox hashtag f2bq

155
00:09:02,110 --> 00:08:58,720
is fade to black questions

156
00:09:04,870 --> 00:09:02,120
all right all right email is jimmy

157
00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:04,880
jimmychurchradio.com let's get this

158
00:09:07,990 --> 00:09:06,880
show cracking let's get to the breaking

159
00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:08,000
news

160
00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:12,160
a potentially hazardous quotes

161
00:09:16,150 --> 00:09:14,959
asteroid the size of seattle's space

162
00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:16,160
needle

163
00:09:23,710 --> 00:09:20,000

is expected to pass near earth

164

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:23,720

now that's right the space rock known as

165

00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:27,360

2021 kt-1 measures approximately

166

00:09:33,110 --> 00:09:30,800

600 feet all of this according to nasa's

167

00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:33,120

southern california-based jet propulsion

168

00:09:36,310 --> 00:09:34,160

laboratory

169

00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:36,320

the asteroid is expected to hurl past

170

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:37,760

earth at a distance of

171

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:40,800

four and a half million miles and uh at

172

00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:41,920

a velocity of

173

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,560

40 000 miles per hour the distance

174

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:46,560

between the earth and the moon of course

175

00:09:53,030 --> 00:09:49,680

is about 239 000 miles

176

00:09:54,230 --> 00:09:53,040

now not to be check this out two smaller

177

00:09:57,350 --> 00:09:54,240

asteroids

178

00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:57,360

approximately the size of a bus

179

00:10:01,790 --> 00:10:00,320

will also approach earth today coming

180

00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:01,800

within

181

00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:05,440

700 000 miles that's close

182

00:10:10,870 --> 00:10:08,800

tomorrow two additional house-sized

183

00:10:13,350 --> 00:10:10,880

asteroids are also anticipated to come

184

00:10:17,110 --> 00:10:13,360

within four million miles of earth

185

00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:17,120

what is going on people one of these

186

00:10:20,310 --> 00:10:19,440

one of these man it's going to be bad

187

00:10:24,710 --> 00:10:20,320

news

188

00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:24,720

potential disruption

189

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:26,720

all of this was announced yesterday and

190

00:10:31,509 --> 00:10:29,200

it's kind of freaking everybody out

191

00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:31,519

potential disruption to both the united

192

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:32,720

states and global

193

00:10:39,110 --> 00:10:36,079

food supply is happening right now while

194

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:39,120

reports circulate that jbs foods may be

195

00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:40,880

shutting down plants

196

00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:44,959

in the united states and australia

197

00:10:49,910 --> 00:10:47,680

yesterday the company stated that jbs

198

00:10:50,150 --> 00:10:49,920

usa determined that it was the target of

199

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:50,160

an

200

00:10:57,030 --> 00:10:54,560

affecting some of the servers supporting

201
00:11:00,150 --> 00:10:57,040
its north american and australian i

202
00:11:03,190 --> 00:11:00,160
t systems resolution of the incident

203
00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:03,200
will take time which may delay certain

204
00:11:08,710 --> 00:11:04,880
transactions with customers

205
00:11:10,550 --> 00:11:08,720
and suppliers today there were reports

206
00:11:13,829 --> 00:11:10,560
production facilities in both the united

207
00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:13,839
states and australia were taken offline

208
00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:14,399
and

209
00:11:22,389 --> 00:11:18,240
the white house said russia

210
00:11:25,910 --> 00:11:22,399
is likely behind the attack

211
00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:25,920
oh man well today marks nasa's

212
00:11:30,230 --> 00:11:27,040
perseverance

213
00:11:32,790 --> 00:11:30,240

mars rover's 100th martian day

214

00:11:35,230 --> 00:11:32,800

on the red planet a little bit of an

215

00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:35,240

anniversary the car-sized

216

00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:37,600

2260-pound spacecraft

217

00:11:42,190 --> 00:11:41,279

landed on mars gezero crater on february

218

00:11:46,829 --> 00:11:42,200

18

219

00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:46,839

2021 after a 203 day journey traveling

220

00:11:50,790 --> 00:11:49,519

293 million miles

221

00:11:54,470 --> 00:11:50,800

all right i'm going to leave you with

222

00:11:57,990 --> 00:11:54,480

this pete davidson

223

00:11:58,949 --> 00:11:58,000

is gearing up to portray punk rock

224

00:12:02,230 --> 00:11:58,959

pioneer

225

00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:02,240

joey ramone now you look at pete

226

00:12:06,870 --> 00:12:03,839

davidson

227

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:06,880

all right it's a good looking guy joey

228

00:12:10,790 --> 00:12:07,920

ramone

229

00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:10,800

now it but if you if you you know squint

230

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:12,240

your eyes a little bit you kind of go

231

00:12:17,110 --> 00:12:13,519

like this

232

00:12:19,350 --> 00:12:17,120

i could see it working it's a upcoming

233

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:19,360

biopic called

234

00:12:25,829 --> 00:12:22,720

i slept with joey ramone

235

00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:25,839

that's right this is netflix and stx

236

00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:28,560

films the announcement comes on the 20th

237

00:12:33,030 --> 00:12:30,880

anniversary of ramone's death

238

00:12:35,829 --> 00:12:33,040

the biopic will chronicle the life and

239

00:12:39,269 --> 00:12:35,839

times of the legendary musician

240

00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:39,279

born jeffrey ross hyman back in 1951

241

00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:41,760

who count who co-founded the group in

242

00:12:46,870 --> 00:12:43,600

queens new york

243

00:12:50,550 --> 00:12:46,880

back in 1974. were the ramones the first

244

00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:50,560

official punk band yeah

245

00:12:55,190 --> 00:12:53,519

maybe maybe let's get this show cracking

246

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:55,200

happy birthday to

247

00:13:02,629 --> 00:12:59,120

today baby bella

248

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:02,639

baby bella today is 12 years old if you

249

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,480

want to see pictures of baby bella just

250

00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:06,480

flip right over there to twitter

251
00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:10,079
morgan freeman today is 84. amy

252
00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:13,760
schumer morgan freeman

253
00:13:17,110 --> 00:13:16,160
what is that show called the kaminsky

254
00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:17,120
method

255
00:13:22,069 --> 00:13:20,560
i just i just binged the the new season

256
00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:22,079
season three it's excellent

257
00:13:25,670 --> 00:13:24,720
morgan freeman pops up i don't want to

258
00:13:28,790 --> 00:13:25,680
give it away

259
00:13:30,389 --> 00:13:28,800
no uh no no spoilers here but morgan

260
00:13:33,750 --> 00:13:30,399
freeman today is 84.

261
00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:33,760
amy schumer today is 40. terry polo

262
00:13:36,629 --> 00:13:34,880
today is 52

263
00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:36,639

you don't know who terry polo is but i'm

264

00:13:41,829 --> 00:13:38,480

going to tell you she played pam

265

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:41,839

focker in meet the parents she's pretty

266

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:42,320

funny

267

00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:46,000

a lot of s'mores set today is 47.

268

00:13:53,189 --> 00:13:49,839

i don't know who broke alanis's heart

269

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:55,750

she made a great record rolling stone

270

00:14:00,550 --> 00:13:57,199

ronnie wood today

271

00:14:03,110 --> 00:14:00,560

is 74. and i'm

272

00:14:05,030 --> 00:14:03,120

going to follow that up with guitar god

273

00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:05,040

michael landau

274

00:14:11,269 --> 00:14:08,160

today is 63.

275

00:14:11,990 --> 00:14:11,279

our dead guy's birthday today is marilyn

276

00:14:16,629 --> 00:14:12,000

monroe

277

00:14:19,350 --> 00:14:16,639

1940 1926 to 1962

278

00:14:20,870 --> 00:14:19,360

tragically allegedly took her own life

279

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:20,880

at the age of 36.

280

00:14:27,030 --> 00:14:24,880

on this day in history otd 1977

281

00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:27,040

speaking of the first punk band in my

282

00:14:31,350 --> 00:14:28,079

opinion

283

00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:31,360

the bbc bands oh that was yesterday's on

284

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:32,480

this

285

00:14:40,710 --> 00:14:37,360

those are yesterday say

286

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:40,720

i was busy i was moving and

287

00:14:49,670 --> 00:14:44,079

shaking all right today tonight very

288

00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:51,910

i didn't do my fader fact today i didn't

289

00:14:56,310 --> 00:14:54,320

do my otd

290

00:14:58,550 --> 00:14:56,320

i just got all wrapped up in it man but

291

00:15:03,590 --> 00:14:58,560

you know what i did make

292

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:06,629

i like my coffee doc

293

00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:11,600

oh man i like my coffee dark tonight

294

00:15:15,269 --> 00:15:13,519

lisa o'hara is here for the first time

295

00:15:17,910 --> 00:15:15,279

we're going to be talking about her book

296

00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:17,920

abducted and furious it is an amazing

297

00:15:21,509 --> 00:15:18,880

read

298

00:15:22,509 --> 00:15:21,519

highly recommended and you can go over

299

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:22,519

to the links over at

300

00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:24,160

jimmychurchradio.com and click and head

301
00:15:27,030 --> 00:15:26,399
over to lisa's website the book is right

302
00:15:29,990 --> 00:15:27,040
there

303
00:15:30,389 --> 00:15:30,000
tomorrow night lou elizondo is back we

304
00:15:32,949 --> 00:15:30,399
are

305
00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:32,959
going to be covering all of the latest

306
00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:35,920
dod drama and of course the uapf

307
00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:37,440
i'm going to talk about that in just a

308
00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:39,360
minute and then thursday night

309
00:15:46,069 --> 00:15:42,800
ralph blumenthal is here whoo man

310
00:15:47,509 --> 00:15:46,079
what a week on fade to black no fader

311
00:15:49,509 --> 00:15:47,519
night this week we'll see if we can get

312
00:15:51,430 --> 00:15:49,519
to some open lines tonight and i'll try

313
00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:51,440

to arrange that tomorrow night

314

00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:53,600

and uh you know after ralph so we'll do

315

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:55,120

you know 30 minute pops

316

00:15:59,430 --> 00:15:57,759

of open lines uh this week so i can hang

317

00:16:09,590 --> 00:15:59,440

out with all of you

318

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:09,600

all right rivermoonwellness.com

319

00:16:13,509 --> 00:16:12,480

terry polo was on season six of northern

320

00:16:16,710 --> 00:16:13,519

exposure

321

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:16,720

yes she was thank you for that laura

322

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:17,920

london

323

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:22,560

coming in strong how you doing laura

324

00:16:29,189 --> 00:16:27,199

all right laura london speaking of young

325

00:16:31,030 --> 00:16:29,199

there you go you need to follow laura

326

00:16:31,670 --> 00:16:31,040

everybody follow laura on twitter right

327

00:16:33,509 --> 00:16:31,680

now

328

00:16:35,189 --> 00:16:33,519

i'm going to retweet i'm going to do

329

00:16:38,910 --> 00:16:35,199

this right now laura

330

00:16:47,670 --> 00:16:42,310

everybody follow

331

00:16:47,680 --> 00:16:55,509

i'm doing this right now right now

332

00:17:00,870 --> 00:16:58,710

i love being the boss i love

333

00:17:02,550 --> 00:17:00,880

being the boss there you go laura there

334

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:02,560

you go right out into the in

335

00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:06,959

into the twitter verse well today

336

00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:11,280

today is june 1st

337

00:17:17,590 --> 00:17:15,039

all right and there's some chatter going

338

00:17:18,230 --> 00:17:17,600

around on social media that the ua ptf

339

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:18,240

report

340

00:17:24,390 --> 00:17:21,280

may be out today

341

00:17:26,309 --> 00:17:24,400

and i you know i was i was seeing the

342

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:26,319

action

343

00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:30,000

so i was bouncing around and

344

00:17:34,789 --> 00:17:32,640

searching for an announcement but as of

345

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:34,799

showtime tonight i haven't seen anything

346

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,280

yet but you don't know but

347

00:17:43,430 --> 00:17:42,000

by most calculations the actual due date

348

00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:43,440

is thursday

349

00:17:49,990 --> 00:17:46,480

june 24th okay

350

00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:50,000

now i posted this up in social media

351
00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:50,559
today

352
00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:55,750
what is the actual verbiage in the

353
00:18:00,950 --> 00:17:57,840
intelligent authorization act that

354
00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:00,960
everybody is depending on

355
00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:09,430
this is the section of the intelligence

356
00:18:14,870 --> 00:18:12,960
authorization act for fiscal year 2021

357
00:18:17,830 --> 00:18:14,880
that request a report

358
00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:17,840
from the odni about uaps that is due

359
00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:19,760
later this month and like i just said

360
00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:20,480
that date

361
00:18:25,830 --> 00:18:24,080
is june 24th that's because that's when

362
00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:25,840
the bill was signed off

363
00:18:33,029 --> 00:18:29,280

180 days ago you go 480 days

364

00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:33,039

it lands on june 24th not on june 1st

365

00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:35,840

having them release the report early on

366

00:18:39,029 --> 00:18:38,160

june 1st i wouldn't expect that but then

367

00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:39,039

again

368

00:18:45,830 --> 00:18:42,160

you know it depends if uh you follow

369

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:45,840

randy quade or not but anyway

370

00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:49,280

uh i don't know if it's going to be

371

00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:51,120

released on june 24th

372

00:18:56,070 --> 00:18:55,120

i don't will june 24th arrive will there

373

00:18:58,549 --> 00:18:56,080

be an announcement

374

00:18:59,830 --> 00:18:58,559

and and the request for an extension of

375

00:19:01,669 --> 00:18:59,840

time

376

00:19:03,510 --> 00:19:01,679

um i don't know i don't know it's

377

00:19:06,310 --> 00:19:03,520

possible also

378

00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:06,320

in the intelligence authorization uh

379

00:19:10,870 --> 00:19:09,280

authorization act for fiscal year 2021

380

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:10,880

if you read through it and i

381

00:19:15,350 --> 00:19:13,520

have all of it not just the part about

382

00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:15,360

uaps but if you read all of it

383

00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:18,880

there are a few 180-day requests in

384

00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:20,000

there

385

00:19:23,750 --> 00:19:22,160

for different things in from the

386

00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:23,760

intelligence community

387

00:19:26,950 --> 00:19:26,320

there's a lot of stuff in there and one

388

00:19:30,390 --> 00:19:26,960

of them

389

00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:30,400

of course is this section about uaps

390

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:32,480

a lot of people are talking about it but

391

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:33,760

few have actually

392

00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:37,360

read it so i'm going to

393

00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:46,070

here we go advanced aerial threats now

394

00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:47,600

like i said so you're going through

395

00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:49,120

you know you're going through the

396

00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:50,880

authorization act and

397

00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:52,480

boom there's a headline for this a

398

00:19:55,029 --> 00:19:54,320

headline for that and you know you're

399

00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:55,039

going through and you

400

00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:56,480

just read through it all of a sudden

401
00:20:02,310 --> 00:19:59,120
there it is advanced

402
00:20:06,149 --> 00:20:02,320
aerial threats

403
00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:06,159
and it says this the committee supports

404
00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:08,480
the efforts of the unidentified aerial

405
00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:10,720
phenomenon task force

406
00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:13,440
at the office of naval intelligence to

407
00:20:18,830 --> 00:20:15,360
standardize collection

408
00:20:21,710 --> 00:20:18,840
and reporting on unidentified aerial

409
00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:21,720
phenomenon any links they have to

410
00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:24,720
adversarial foreign governments and the

411
00:20:31,270 --> 00:20:27,600
threat they pose to u.s military assets

412
00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:31,280
and installations however the committee

413
00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:33,120

remains concerned that there

414

00:20:38,070 --> 00:20:36,000

is no unified comprehensive process

415

00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:38,080

within the federal government

416

00:20:41,350 --> 00:20:39,919

for collecting and analyzing

417

00:20:44,230 --> 00:20:41,360

intelligence

418

00:20:46,710 --> 00:20:44,240

on unidentified aerial phenomena despite

419

00:20:48,390 --> 00:20:46,720

the potential threat

420

00:20:51,270 --> 00:20:48,400

the committee understands that the

421

00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:51,280

relevant intelligence may be sensitive

422

00:20:54,630 --> 00:20:53,760

nevertheless the committee finds that

423

00:20:56,549 --> 00:20:54,640

the information

424

00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:56,559

sharing and coordination across the

425

00:21:01,190 --> 00:20:58,320

intelligence community

426
00:21:03,430 --> 00:21:01,200
has been inconsistent and that this

427
00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:03,440
issue has lacked attention

428
00:21:10,310 --> 00:21:07,280
from senior leaders therefore

429
00:21:12,710 --> 00:21:10,320
the committee directs the dni

430
00:21:14,870 --> 00:21:12,720
in consultation with the secretary of

431
00:21:16,149 --> 00:21:14,880
defense and the heads of such other

432
00:21:18,630 --> 00:21:16,159
agencies

433
00:21:19,270 --> 00:21:18,640
as the director and secretary jointly

434
00:21:23,110 --> 00:21:19,280
consider

435
00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:23,120
relevant to submit a report within 180

436
00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:25,280
days of the date of the enactment

437
00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:27,760
of the act to the congressional

438
00:21:31,510 --> 00:21:28,559

intelligence

439

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:31,520
and armed services committees on

440

00:21:37,590 --> 00:21:33,440
unidentified aerial phenomena

441

00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:37,600
also known as anomalous aerial

442

00:21:44,789 --> 00:21:41,440
vehicles included observed airborne

443

00:21:48,870 --> 00:21:44,799
objects that have not been

444

00:21:51,350 --> 00:21:48,880
identified the committee further directs

445

00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:51,360
the report to include

446

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:54,480
one a detailed analysis of

447

00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:56,960
unidentified area phenomena data and

448

00:22:01,669 --> 00:21:59,120
intelligence reporting

449

00:22:02,950 --> 00:22:01,679
collected or held by the office of naval

450

00:22:07,029 --> 00:22:02,960
intelligence

451
00:22:10,830 --> 00:22:07,039
reporting held by the unidentified

452
00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:10,840
aerial phenomena task force

453
00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:13,919
two a detailed analysis

454
00:22:17,830 --> 00:22:16,799
of unidentified phenomena data collected

455
00:22:22,230 --> 00:22:17,840
by

456
00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:22,240
a geospatial intelligence

457
00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:25,600
b signals intelligence

458
00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:29,039
c human intelligence

459
00:22:36,549 --> 00:22:32,480
and d measurement and signals

460
00:22:40,630 --> 00:22:36,559
intelligence number three

461
00:22:43,190 --> 00:22:40,640
a detailed analysis of data of the fbi

462
00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:43,200
which is derived from investigations of

463
00:22:47,430 --> 00:22:44,240

intrusions of

464

00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:47,440

unidentified aerial phenomena data over

465

00:22:52,950 --> 00:22:48,320

restricted

466

00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:52,960

united states airspace number four

467

00:22:57,669 --> 00:22:56,480

a detailed description of an interagency

468

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:57,679

process

469

00:23:01,590 --> 00:23:00,720

for ensuring timely data collection and

470

00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:01,600

centralized

471

00:23:05,990 --> 00:23:04,240

analysis of all unidentified aerial

472

00:23:08,870 --> 00:23:06,000

phenomena reporting

473

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:08,880

for the federal government regardless of

474

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:09,360

which

475

00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:12,480

service or agency acquired

476
00:23:19,270 --> 00:23:16,799
the information number five

477
00:23:20,310 --> 00:23:19,280
identification of an official

478
00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:20,320
accountable

479
00:23:28,390 --> 00:23:24,400
for the process described in paragraph

480
00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:28,400
four number six

481
00:23:32,470 --> 00:23:30,960
identification of potential aerospace or

482
00:23:35,909 --> 00:23:32,480
other threats

483
00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:35,919
posed by unidentified aerial phenomena

484
00:23:40,149 --> 00:23:37,840
to national security

485
00:23:43,350 --> 00:23:40,159
and an assessment of whether this

486
00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:43,360
unidentified aerial phenomena activity

487
00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:47,039
may be attributed to one or more foreign

488
00:23:54,630 --> 00:23:50,880

adversaries number

489

00:23:55,510 --> 00:23:54,640

seven identification of any incidents or

490

00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:55,520

patterns that

491

00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:58,480

indicate a potential adversary may have

492

00:24:02,630 --> 00:24:00,000

been achieved

493

00:24:03,430 --> 00:24:02,640

by breakthrough aerospace capabilities

494

00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:03,440

that could

495

00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:05,679

put the united states strategic or

496

00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:07,200

conventional forces

497

00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:10,799

at risk and

498

00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:15,440

number eight recommendations regarding

499

00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:18,559

increased collection of data enhanced

500

00:24:23,110 --> 00:24:20,559

research and development

501
00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:23,120
and additional funding and other

502
00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:25,279
resources

503
00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:28,880
the request ends with this the report

504
00:24:33,269 --> 00:24:30,240
shall be submitted

505
00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:33,279
in unclassified form

506
00:24:41,350 --> 00:24:36,880
but may include a classified

507
00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:41,360
annex that's it

508
00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:44,880
that's it so

509
00:24:48,789 --> 00:24:46,559
once you read through this and now that

510
00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:48,799
you've heard me

511
00:24:54,230 --> 00:24:52,080
uh you know put this in audio form uh

512
00:24:56,870 --> 00:24:54,240
many haven't read it they've heard

513
00:25:00,070 --> 00:24:56,880

others comment on it in the ua ptf

514

00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:00,080

and and this is what the senate

515

00:25:07,029 --> 00:25:03,279

intelligence committee is requesting

516

00:25:08,950 --> 00:25:07,039

now i know that many out there

517

00:25:10,390 --> 00:25:08,960

um have read between the lines and i

518

00:25:14,789 --> 00:25:10,400

understand it says

519

00:25:16,870 --> 00:25:14,799

unidentified aerial phenomena this

520

00:25:17,909 --> 00:25:16,880

and foreign adversaries is mentioned so

521

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:17,919

many times

522

00:25:24,710 --> 00:25:22,320

here i'm not so sure

523

00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:24,720

with the way that this request is put

524

00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:26,880

forward

525

00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:30,000

uh and and combined with the leaks and

526
00:25:32,470 --> 00:25:31,760
the videos and the photographs that we

527
00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:32,480
have seen

528
00:25:38,230 --> 00:25:35,840
lately that are to be

529
00:25:39,350 --> 00:25:38,240
part of this report and allegedly and

530
00:25:43,029 --> 00:25:39,360
according to uh

531
00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:43,039
susan gao that these were videos

532
00:25:51,269 --> 00:25:46,880
and images that were part of the uaptf

533
00:25:56,230 --> 00:25:51,279
okay to be presented you know by the o

534
00:25:58,470 --> 00:25:56,240
d and i the office of uh but

535
00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:58,480
but anyway let me let's just let me get

536
00:26:03,510 --> 00:26:00,320
to the point

537
00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:03,520
i'm not so sure

538
00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:10,789

i'm just not so sure i'm not sure sure

539

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:11,679

that you know the

540

00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:16,000

ufo et off planet

541

00:26:19,669 --> 00:26:18,320

section of this which so many are

542

00:26:22,830 --> 00:26:19,679

expecting

543

00:26:24,549 --> 00:26:22,840

that this is actually what's being

544

00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:24,559

requested

545

00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:29,840

yeah yeah it's it's it's strange to me

546

00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:34,240

so we'll see we'll see we we will see

547

00:26:38,950 --> 00:26:37,360

you know uh june 24th i think is the the

548

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:38,960

final deadline of the

549

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:41,919

180 days let's see what's in the report

550

00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:43,520

if it happens then

551
00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:45,440
are they going to kick the can down the

552
00:26:49,269 --> 00:26:48,480
road but once you hear it like this and

553
00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:49,279
you see what's

554
00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:52,480
actually being requested i know that tmz

555
00:26:54,870 --> 00:26:53,120
and others

556
00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:54,880
you know approach michael rubio and they

557
00:27:00,149 --> 00:26:56,880
want to push this

558
00:27:04,149 --> 00:27:00,159
this flying saucer et component

559
00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:04,159
into this and i'm just not so sure you

560
00:27:06,549 --> 00:27:04,480
know

561
00:27:07,510 --> 00:27:06,559
and now that i've read this so many

562
00:27:10,390 --> 00:27:07,520
times

563
00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:10,400

and i just took another look at it today

564

00:27:13,830 --> 00:27:12,159

with this excitement that this is now

565

00:27:16,070 --> 00:27:13,840

june 1st

566

00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:16,080

and i don't know i don't know i don't

567

00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:19,200

know how odni is approaching this

568

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,440

and and how the different branches of

569

00:27:25,669 --> 00:27:22,960

the military

570

00:27:27,029 --> 00:27:25,679

and uh the intelligence agencies are

571

00:27:28,870 --> 00:27:27,039

going to respond to this and that

572

00:27:31,029 --> 00:27:28,880

includes the fbi

573

00:27:32,070 --> 00:27:31,039

we shall see it's going to be an

574

00:27:33,430 --> 00:27:32,080

interesting month

575

00:27:35,190 --> 00:27:33,440

we have got so many things that are

576

00:27:38,789 --> 00:27:35,200

happening at the end of this month

577

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:38,799

and uh july 17th we will be doing

578

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:41,760

our disclosure online conference we've

579

00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:43,679

just added lou elizondo

580

00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:45,840

to the conference it's linda molten howe

581

00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:47,520

and nick redfearn

582

00:27:50,630 --> 00:27:49,600

and richard dolan billy carson and

583

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:50,640

myself

584

00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:54,159

and what parts of this

585

00:28:01,750 --> 00:27:58,240

the ua ptf will be discussed in july

586

00:28:03,830 --> 00:28:01,760

i i just don't know it's it's exciting

587

00:28:05,190 --> 00:28:03,840

i'm i'm glad that these things are being

588

00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:05,200

discussed

589

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:07,760

but i'm just not so i'm just not so sure

590

00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:08,880

that it's going to be

591

00:28:13,990 --> 00:28:12,159

disclosure as uh what and i'm not here

592

00:28:16,310 --> 00:28:14,000

to bum everybody out

593

00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:16,320

but you just heard what the request

594

00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:17,840

actually is

595

00:28:21,990 --> 00:28:19,440

this is fade to black i'm your host

596

00:28:23,269 --> 00:28:22,000

jimmy church tonight lisa o'hara is here

597

00:28:24,870 --> 00:28:23,279

for the first time

598

00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:24,880

we're going to be talking about her new

599

00:28:29,669 --> 00:28:27,440

book abducted and furious

600

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:29,679

tomorrow night of course lou elizondo is

601
00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:31,200
back to cover all of the

602
00:28:36,870 --> 00:28:34,320
dod drama including the uapf

603
00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:36,880
and he's got a big part in all of this

604
00:28:40,389 --> 00:28:38,720
and we will be talking to uh toulou

605
00:28:42,710 --> 00:28:40,399
tomorrow night with

606
00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:42,720
with uh all of the facts on the table

607
00:28:46,310 --> 00:28:44,080
and then of course

608
00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:46,320
ralph blumenthal and we're going to be

609
00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:48,000
talking to ralph tomorrow night about

610
00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:49,919
his new book john mack believer but if

611
00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:50,720
you

612
00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:54,960
kane

613
00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:56,720

that kicked everything off with the new

614

00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:00,159

york times back in december of 2017

615

00:29:03,269 --> 00:29:02,960

that brought us full circle to where we

616

00:29:05,430 --> 00:29:03,279

are

617

00:29:06,630 --> 00:29:05,440

today this is fade to black i'm your

618

00:29:08,070 --> 00:29:06,640

host jimmy church

619

00:29:09,430 --> 00:29:08,080

it's going to be a great show tonight

620

00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:09,440

it's going to be a great show tomorrow's

621

00:29:13,750 --> 00:29:12,240

going to be a great show on thursday

622

00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:13,760

but there ain't going to be any great

623

00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:15,760

shows next week i'll be at the ufo

624

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:16,720

magacon

625

00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:19,440

i'm jimmy church this is fade to black

626
00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:22,320
on the game changer network and kgra

627
00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:24,080
the planet you can follow me on twitter

628
00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:25,440
at j church radio

629
00:29:29,510 --> 00:29:27,440
you can check out lisa's new book at the

630
00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:29,520
links over at jimmychurchradio.com

631
00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:30,720
they're right there

632
00:29:39,860 --> 00:29:32,320
i'll be right back after this short

633
00:30:02,630 --> 00:29:39,870
break with lisa o'hara stay right there

634
00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:02,640
[Music]

635
00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:04,799
this is nicole church daughter of you

636
00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:07,039
know who and you're listening to fade to

637
00:30:13,350 --> 00:30:09,360
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

638
00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:15,669

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

639

00:30:23,030 --> 00:30:22,070

fate to black will now pause for alien

640

00:30:24,389 --> 00:30:23,040

identification

641

00:30:31,110 --> 00:30:24,399

[Music]

642

00:30:35,190 --> 00:30:33,350

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

643

00:30:38,389 --> 00:30:35,200

ufo megacon this june

644

00:30:39,190 --> 00:30:38,399

6th through the 12th 2021 in laughlin

645

00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:39,200

nevada

646

00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:42,320

the laughlin ufo megacon is unique it's

647

00:30:48,070 --> 00:30:44,799

seven days of education and disclosure

648

00:30:50,149 --> 00:30:48,080

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

649

00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:50,159

the laughlin ufo mega conference

650

00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:52,720

specializes in bringing you new people

651
00:30:57,269 --> 00:30:55,279
offering new information and disclosure

652
00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:57,279
all of this is offered at prices so

653
00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:59,919
low you can actually afford to be there

654
00:31:03,669 --> 00:31:01,200
for instance

655
00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:03,679
seven night hotel packages one or two

656
00:31:09,269 --> 00:31:06,480
people start at just 320

657
00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:09,279
inclusive education and disclosure is

658
00:31:11,909 --> 00:31:11,279
why the laughlin ufo mega conference

659
00:31:14,070 --> 00:31:11,919
exists

660
00:31:15,750 --> 00:31:14,080
join us for all seven days or a half a

661
00:31:19,070 --> 00:31:15,760
week or just a day or two

662
00:31:20,310 --> 00:31:19,080
but join us go to

663
00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:20,320

laughlinufomegaconference.com

664

00:31:24,470 --> 00:31:23,120

register now the only thing keeping you

665

00:31:30,830 --> 00:31:24,480

from being with all of us

666

00:31:30,840 --> 00:31:35,830

laughlinufomegaconference.com

667

00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:38,070

introducing the game changer blend from

668

00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:40,000

river moon coffee that delivers a

669

00:31:44,789 --> 00:31:42,399

customized blend made specifically

670

00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:44,799

for the fader knots if the game is

671

00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:45,600

rigged

672

00:31:49,669 --> 00:31:48,559

change the game it's a boulder cup with

673

00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:49,679

some bite

674

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:52,000

game changer is the coffee of choice for

675

00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:54,240

those that prefer an organic dark roast

676

00:31:58,870 --> 00:31:55,360

that is slightly

677

00:32:01,430 --> 00:31:58,880

lighter and milder but it's still dark

678

00:32:02,310 --> 00:32:01,440

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

679

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,320

with a rich

680

00:32:06,950 --> 00:32:04,880

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

681

00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:06,960

to perfection for a great coffee to

682

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:08,159

start your day

683

00:32:12,070 --> 00:32:11,200

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

684

00:32:14,070 --> 00:32:12,080

between

685

00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:14,080

artisan small batch roasted to

686

00:32:19,590 --> 00:32:17,039

perfection usda certified organic all

687

00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:19,600

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

688

00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:21,440

packaged in the usa

689

00:32:24,630 --> 00:32:23,600

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

690

00:32:27,669 --> 00:32:24,640

on the banners over

691

00:32:32,430 --> 00:32:27,679

on our site and use the promo code f2b

692

00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:32,440

blend for 15 off of your order today

693

00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:34,559

rivermooncoffee.com

694

00:32:42,669 --> 00:32:37,679

this is the only way forward this

695

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:42,679

is made to black make contact

696

00:32:46,630 --> 00:32:44,880

kgraradio.com

697

00:32:49,029 --> 00:32:46,640

this is jimmy church of fade to black

698

00:32:51,590 --> 00:32:49,039

and you can get our podcast for just

699

00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:51,600

two dollars per month all you have to do

700

00:32:56,950 --> 00:32:53,679

is click on the podcast banner

701
00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:56,960
over at jimmychurchradio.com

702
00:33:00,870 --> 00:32:59,600
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

703
00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:00,880
is pushing emotions

704
00:33:04,549 --> 00:33:03,120
which in turn pushes health the wrong

705
00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:04,559
direction do you ever get an ache

706
00:33:08,310 --> 00:33:05,840
because life is uneasy

707
00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:08,320
try life change tea at get the tea.com

708
00:33:10,470 --> 00:33:10,080
life change tea works on your digestive

709
00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:10,480
tract

710
00:33:15,029 --> 00:33:12,559
helping to move food through quicker and

711
00:33:16,870 --> 00:33:15,039
comfortably so your health is spot on

712
00:33:18,870 --> 00:33:16,880
life change tea may not help with world

713
00:33:20,310 --> 00:33:18,880

issues but it will help with your

714

00:33:22,310 --> 00:33:20,320

digestive issues

715

00:33:23,990 --> 00:33:22,320

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

716

00:33:26,350 --> 00:33:24,000

away so

717

00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:26,360

change your life today log on to

718

00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:28,880

getthetea.com that's get the tea

719

00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:31,440

dot com if your health game is off get

720

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:33,519

on by ordering life change tea

721

00:33:37,509 --> 00:33:35,760

get the tea dot com and while you're on

722

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:37,519

our site look around at the great

723

00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:39,440

non-gmo organic supplements

724

00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:41,360

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

725

00:33:44,389 --> 00:33:42,720

specials page

726
00:33:46,149 --> 00:33:44,399
and see what's for you i've been

727
00:33:48,230 --> 00:33:46,159
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

728
00:33:51,909 --> 00:33:48,240
sure glad for its health benefits

729
00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:51,919
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

730
00:33:56,549 --> 00:33:53,200
dot com

731
00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:56,559
the tea that makes you go fader knots

732
00:34:00,070 --> 00:33:58,240
when you think about the future of our

733
00:34:02,070 --> 00:34:00,080
country and where we're headed do you

734
00:34:04,710 --> 00:34:02,080
wonder about the food supply

735
00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:04,720
i do disruptions in the food supply

736
00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:06,320
chain could be disastrous

737
00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:08,399
and they usually occur with little

738
00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:10,639

warning that's why the smartest thing

739

00:34:14,230 --> 00:34:12,720

you can do today is to stockpile

740

00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:14,240

emergency food

741

00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:17,280

water and other essentials i personally

742

00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:17,919

recommend

743

00:34:23,030 --> 00:34:20,480

my patriot supply they're the nation's

744

00:34:25,270 --> 00:34:23,040

largest emergency preparedness company

745

00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:25,280

serving millions of customers for more

746

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:26,399

than a decade

747

00:34:31,430 --> 00:34:28,800

in fact they're the only source my

748

00:34:34,550 --> 00:34:31,440

family trusts for our preparedness plan

749

00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:34,560

you should too right now save 20

750

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:37,119

off a full four week supply of delicious

751
00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:38,159
meals that provide

752
00:34:44,550 --> 00:34:41,440
2 000 calories a day saving 20

753
00:34:47,349 --> 00:34:44,560
helps too doesn't it especially now so

754
00:34:47,990 --> 00:34:47,359
go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

755
00:34:51,349 --> 00:34:48,000
ready

756
00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:51,359
that's preparedwithjimmy.com there's no

757
00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:52,639
time to lose

758
00:34:55,839 --> 00:35:00,950
nine out of ten geneticists agree

759
00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:04,710
fade to black is not

760
00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:08,320
your father's radio show on the game

761
00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:10,000
changer radio network

762
00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:14,560
and kgra the planet

763
00:35:21,190 --> 00:35:16,640

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

764

00:35:24,069 --> 00:35:21,200

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

765

00:35:29,950 --> 00:35:24,079

what's up i'm chris what up this is

766

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:29,960

jimmy church radio

767

00:35:47,670 --> 00:35:45,829

all right welcome back fade to black i

768

00:35:48,870 --> 00:35:47,680

am your host jimmy church what a great

769

00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:48,880

week

770

00:35:56,310 --> 00:35:54,160

some said that was the show of the year

771

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:56,320

but you know you guys say that

772

00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:58,400

every single night but i appreciate it

773

00:36:02,150 --> 00:35:59,920

tonight lisa o'hara

774

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,160

is here for the first time we've got

775

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:04,560

three first-time guests this week

776
00:36:08,550 --> 00:36:06,160
and you know i love it when that happens

777
00:36:10,870 --> 00:36:08,560
when you do as many shows

778
00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:10,880
as we have done and getting to

779
00:36:15,430 --> 00:36:12,480
first-time guests

780
00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:15,440
that is one of the things that uh causes

781
00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:16,720
me to learn

782
00:36:20,230 --> 00:36:18,720
and i really appreciate that so she's

783
00:36:20,870 --> 00:36:20,240
here tonight to talk about her new book

784
00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:20,880
abducted

785
00:36:25,349 --> 00:36:23,280
and furious she has a bs degree in

786
00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:25,359
business administration from san jose

787
00:36:27,670 --> 00:36:26,720
state university right here in

788
00:36:30,550 --> 00:36:27,680

california

789

00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:30,560

where she lived until 2011 she's worked

790

00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:32,960

for many years in law firms starting as

791

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:33,760

a floater

792

00:36:37,190 --> 00:36:35,520

legal secretary and ended up in

793

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:37,200

information technology we're going to

794

00:36:40,870 --> 00:36:38,800

talk about that tonight this is a key

795

00:36:42,470 --> 00:36:40,880

component to her story

796

00:36:44,630 --> 00:36:42,480

and i went to work for engineering

797

00:36:46,550 --> 00:36:44,640

companies in silicon valley and also in

798

00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:46,560

the department of defense company

799

00:36:53,109 --> 00:36:49,680

that had ties to sri she's

800

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:53,119

now enjoying retirement and since

801
00:36:56,550 --> 00:36:54,640
retiring you know what

802
00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:56,560
actually we're going to discuss the rest

803
00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:58,880
of this tonight i'm going to hold off on

804
00:37:02,390 --> 00:36:59,920
that part but it's

805
00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:02,400
it's it's terry lovelace that i want to

806
00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:04,160
give a big shout out to

807
00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:05,920
and i know that terry's listening right

808
00:37:09,270 --> 00:37:07,680
now he's probably going to text me at

809
00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:09,280
some point during the show

810
00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:10,800
i want to welcome for the first time to

811
00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:12,720
fade to black lisa o'hare

812
00:37:17,109 --> 00:37:15,280
lisa good evening how are you thank you

813
00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:17,119

so much for having me and i'm really

814

00:37:20,790 --> 00:37:17,680

good

815

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:20,800

yeah there you go that's that's the way

816

00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:22,160

we start off the show but this is the

817

00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:24,560

thing lisa you're a first-time guest

818

00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:26,240

which means you get the first time guest

819

00:37:29,750 --> 00:37:27,599

disclaimer

820

00:37:31,750 --> 00:37:29,760

which is just you and i sitting on my

821

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:31,760

couch having a conversation as friends

822

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:33,440

and where that conversation starts it

823

00:37:37,109 --> 00:37:35,280

starts where it ends and ends

824

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:37,119

but we're gonna end his friends there

825

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:39,520

you go awesome are you ready

826

00:37:43,109 --> 00:37:42,160

i'm ready i friended you so i expect to

827

00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:43,119

you to

828

00:37:50,069 --> 00:37:46,320

accept oh oh really hold on hold on

829

00:37:54,150 --> 00:37:50,079

she friended me let's just go right here

830

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:54,160

and uh let me scroll down to my friend

831

00:37:58,470 --> 00:37:56,960

request i'm gonna do this in real time

832

00:37:59,000 --> 00:37:58,480

on the show

833

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,010

and

834

00:38:04,230 --> 00:38:01,760

[Laughter]

835

00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:04,240

i love live radio man this is the best

836

00:38:09,349 --> 00:38:06,320

part of it right here accepting

837

00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:09,359

friend request live on the

838

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:12,640

air um now this is uh

839

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:15,359

this is what i want to do uh right now

840

00:38:21,190 --> 00:38:18,400

as i accept your friend request

841

00:38:22,150 --> 00:38:21,200

this is especially the book is an

842

00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:22,160

amazing read

843

00:38:25,670 --> 00:38:24,079

let me let me just start off there uh

844

00:38:29,109 --> 00:38:25,680

for the audience

845

00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:29,119

and the way that you've written the book

846

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:31,040

well the title says it all right

847

00:38:38,550 --> 00:38:35,280

okay abducted and furious but the book

848

00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:38,560

is an instruction manual and

849

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:41,760

details and chronicles uh

850

00:38:44,950 --> 00:38:43,440

the first half of the book your life and

851

00:38:47,430 --> 00:38:44,960

what you went through

852

00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:47,440

and the second half of the book is in

853

00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:48,480

detail

854

00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:50,320

how to deal with this because you're

855

00:38:54,470 --> 00:38:52,079

you're pissed off right and

856

00:38:56,550 --> 00:38:54,480

and you figured out uh in your own

857

00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:56,560

hero's journey how to do this

858

00:39:02,150 --> 00:39:00,640

so for the audience the

859

00:39:03,750 --> 00:39:02,160

the second half of the book we're not

860

00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:03,760

even we don't have the time

861

00:39:07,670 --> 00:39:05,760

actually to go through the second half

862

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:07,680

of the book that would take us like two

863

00:39:12,790 --> 00:39:09,280

or three shows because

864

00:39:14,950 --> 00:39:12,800

you detail um everything right there

865

00:39:16,950 --> 00:39:14,960

so i'll leave that to the to the

866

00:39:20,069 --> 00:39:16,960

audience to go and get the book

867

00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:20,079

and and look at uh your recipes uh for

868

00:39:25,829 --> 00:39:22,720

dealing uh with the abduction issue

869

00:39:27,190 --> 00:39:25,839

the front half of the book is a page

870

00:39:30,550 --> 00:39:27,200

turner two

871

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:30,560

i mean i just i i

872

00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:33,520

emotionally got very connected uh to you

873

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:34,720

lisa

874

00:39:41,430 --> 00:39:38,000

and it just must have been frightening

875

00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:41,440

so let's start with your childhood

876

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:44,240

where did you grow up and i always ask

877

00:39:46,550 --> 00:39:44,800

uh

878

00:39:48,470 --> 00:39:46,560

my guests the same question did you have

879

00:39:51,670 --> 00:39:48,480

a crazy aunt or uncle

880

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:51,680

right talking about ufos and ouija

881

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:52,800

boards

882

00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:55,440

did you have that component in your life

883

00:39:59,030 --> 00:39:56,160

i did not

884

00:40:00,470 --> 00:39:59,040

know i actually moved around every year

885

00:40:02,470 --> 00:40:00,480

or two years

886

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,480

my dad was a mechanical engineer who

887

00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:04,560

built copper smelters and gold leaching

888

00:40:09,270 --> 00:40:05,680

plants

889

00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:09,280

and he everyone thought he worked for

890

00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:10,240

the cia

891

00:40:14,069 --> 00:40:12,000

because when they i was a child and they

892

00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:14,079

would ask me what did your father do

893

00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:17,599

i couldn't tell him so i couldn't say

894

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:18,960

all those words i didn't know what it

895

00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:20,079

meant so

896

00:40:24,790 --> 00:40:21,520

they would say well you move all the

897

00:40:27,670 --> 00:40:24,800

time so your dad must work for the cia

898

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:27,680

sure sure and and and then you can't

899

00:40:32,470 --> 00:40:29,440

discuss it and then

900

00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:32,480

right that book writes itself right

901
00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:33,119
there

902
00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:36,800
right um what about your parents uh

903
00:40:40,069 --> 00:40:39,119
belief systems were they spiritual did

904
00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:40,079
they

905
00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,040
talk about ufos or you know like i said

906
00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:45,839
ouija boards you know was there anything

907
00:40:50,309 --> 00:40:48,240
crazy going on there the only thing i

908
00:40:53,430 --> 00:40:50,319
know is that my grandmother used to

909
00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:53,440
um say that she would have dreams where

910
00:40:56,550 --> 00:40:55,200
if she was having some trouble that was

911
00:40:59,589 --> 00:40:56,560
worrying her

912
00:41:01,670 --> 00:40:59,599
uh if she crossed the river she actually

913
00:41:03,910 --> 00:41:01,680

she knew everything would be okay but if

914

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:03,920

she got stuck in the river that meant no

915

00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:06,960

it wouldn't be okay so but my parents

916

00:41:11,430 --> 00:41:08,640

were one was catholic one was

917

00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:11,440

protestant um they were very kind of

918

00:41:15,109 --> 00:41:12,800

religious but not

919

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:15,119

religious religious that the type that

920

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:16,880

dragged us to church the problem was

921

00:41:20,550 --> 00:41:18,800

that every time we moved we didn't know

922

00:41:22,230 --> 00:41:20,560

where a catholic church was

923

00:41:25,109 --> 00:41:22,240

a lot of times we actually lived in the

924

00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:25,119

south you know where the baptists are

925

00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:27,440

and so finding a catholic church is

926

00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:29,200

almost impossible

927

00:41:33,190 --> 00:41:31,440

well it was when i was growing up so

928

00:41:36,309 --> 00:41:33,200

nothing prepared you

929

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:36,319

for the road ahead no

930

00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:38,880

that's incredible that's it and when you

931

00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:39,599

read

932

00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:42,240

this is the thing um and i want the

933

00:41:46,829 --> 00:41:43,359

audience to know

934

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:46,839

i'm looking at lisa her home office

935

00:41:51,109 --> 00:41:49,680

absolute professional you know what i

936

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:51,119

mean there's

937

00:41:55,109 --> 00:41:53,440

where you are now in life and where you

938

00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:55,119

know where life took you

939

00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:57,359

and what you were experiencing in the

940

00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:58,480

background

941

00:42:02,710 --> 00:42:00,480

two totally different things i don't

942

00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:02,720

know how you dealt with it

943

00:42:05,829 --> 00:42:04,800

it was hard because um you know when you

944

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:05,839

find something like that

945

00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:08,319

out it really turns your world upside

946

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:09,839

down it makes you feel

947

00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:12,240

fearful isolated i mean who do you talk

948

00:42:16,710 --> 00:42:13,200

to about this

949

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:16,720

who did you talk to about it um at first

950

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:18,720

i didn't talk to anyone because

951
00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:21,119
uh well at first i just didn't talk to

952
00:42:25,030 --> 00:42:22,240
anyone but i did

953
00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:25,040
was working towards being a medium and

954
00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:26,319
at that time because

955
00:42:29,589 --> 00:42:28,480
i was having weird experiences with

956
00:42:32,390 --> 00:42:29,599
ghosts and

957
00:42:34,309 --> 00:42:32,400
other people had passed over and so i

958
00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:34,319
thought i was a medium and i was told i

959
00:42:39,030 --> 00:42:35,760
was a psychic medium

960
00:42:39,990 --> 00:42:39,040
so i was going to a medium and she was

961
00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,000
helping me

962
00:42:43,990 --> 00:42:42,960
practice to become a practicing medium

963
00:42:45,829 --> 00:42:44,000

and um

964

00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:45,839

so i was meditating a lot and i was

965

00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:47,680

asking for help to develop my

966

00:42:54,390 --> 00:42:51,200

mediumship skills when i ran into her

967

00:42:54,790 --> 00:42:54,400

um somebody at my hair salon told me

968

00:42:56,790 --> 00:42:54,800

that

969

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:56,800

she her boss was a medium so i thought

970

00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:58,000

oh i should go there

971

00:43:03,270 --> 00:43:01,599

talk to her my deceased mother and she

972

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:03,280

when i walked in she said oh you're just

973

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:05,920

like me so

974

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:07,920

that's how i got the confirmation that i

975

00:43:11,510 --> 00:43:09,920

was actually a medium so i worked

976
00:43:12,309 --> 00:43:11,520
towards that for a little while and it

977
00:43:15,829 --> 00:43:12,319
seemed to open

978
00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:15,839
me up for other things and that's

979
00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:17,760
what happened did you ever have a

980
00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:19,599
sighting

981
00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:23,839
that so interesting

982
00:43:27,349 --> 00:43:26,240
and and so compelling at the same time

983
00:43:30,470 --> 00:43:27,359
uh what about

984
00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:30,480
did you have uh i know

985
00:43:34,950 --> 00:43:32,640
i know that these are basic questions

986
00:43:36,990 --> 00:43:34,960
but this kind of sets up everything

987
00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:37,000
were you attracted to movies about

988
00:43:41,670 --> 00:43:38,240

extraterrestrials

989

00:43:43,829 --> 00:43:41,680

or absolutely right yes i i watched

990

00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:43,839

everything extraterrestrial

991

00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:46,800

um it was spiritual and had ghosts in it

992

00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:47,200

uh

993

00:43:52,710 --> 00:43:50,319

i wanted esp you know i just

994

00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:52,720

i was attracted to all of that stuff and

995

00:43:58,309 --> 00:43:55,760

also science fiction

996

00:43:59,750 --> 00:43:58,319

all the while working um as a

997

00:44:03,190 --> 00:43:59,760

professional

998

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:03,200

law game

999

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:06,480

right yeah exactly right and it

1000

00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:09,839

you can't did you ever uh try to strike

1001
00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:11,599
up a conversation with friends and

1002
00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:12,400
co-workers

1003
00:44:16,069 --> 00:44:15,359
about these subjects no i did not i mean

1004
00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:16,079
you know

1005
00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:17,839
there are some places that are extremely

1006
00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:20,240
formal and um

1007
00:44:23,670 --> 00:44:22,000
you know does not invite that kind of

1008
00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:23,680
conversation and that's one of those

1009
00:44:27,030 --> 00:44:24,480
places

1010
00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:27,040
and and now um i'm going to bring up

1011
00:44:32,550 --> 00:44:29,119
your your better half your husband

1012
00:44:34,630 --> 00:44:32,560
who's also a professional yes and i just

1013
00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:34,640

want you to take me back to that first

1014

00:44:39,910 --> 00:44:36,640

day you write about this in the book

1015

00:44:41,349 --> 00:44:39,920

it was so intense too um you write about

1016

00:44:43,109 --> 00:44:41,359

this in the book where you're like man i

1017

00:44:44,950 --> 00:44:43,119

gotta i gotta talk to my husband i gotta

1018

00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:44,960

tell them what's going on

1019

00:44:50,230 --> 00:44:48,079

yeah okay so set me up for that and

1020

00:44:52,150 --> 00:44:50,240

how long did you think about it before

1021

00:44:56,069 --> 00:44:52,160

crossing the line

1022

00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:56,079

well i actually did tell him about it

1023

00:45:00,150 --> 00:44:58,079

yeah it was a little bit of time so what

1024

00:45:02,550 --> 00:45:00,160

happened was i find out about it

1025

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:02,560

and i just get freaked out and i feel

1026

00:45:06,950 --> 00:45:03,520

unsafe

1027

00:45:08,790 --> 00:45:06,960

um and at first i didn't really want him

1028

00:45:11,430 --> 00:45:08,800

to think i was crazy so i

1029

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:11,440

um you know set up nanny cams to in

1030

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:13,040

order to try to catch these things

1031

00:45:15,990 --> 00:45:14,240

happening at night

1032

00:45:17,990 --> 00:45:16,000

and i would wake up and my nanny cam

1033

00:45:21,030 --> 00:45:18,000

would be not on not off

1034

00:45:21,990 --> 00:45:21,040

just in between um as if somebody moved

1035

00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:22,000

it with their finger

1036

00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:25,359

so but you know it worked right before

1037

00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:28,240

um well here's the here's the thing just

1038

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:31,200

for claire i'm gonna jump in

1039

00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:34,400

you are looking to capture an e.t

1040

00:45:39,270 --> 00:45:36,400

right but that's not what you tell your

1041

00:45:40,870 --> 00:45:39,280

husband that's right

1042

00:45:42,710 --> 00:45:40,880

what do you tell your husband you're

1043

00:45:45,270 --> 00:45:42,720

looking for ghost

1044

00:45:46,069 --> 00:45:45,280

ghost because you throw them the

1045

00:45:49,430 --> 00:45:46,079

softball

1046

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:49,440

right right and uh and was that was that

1047

00:45:52,870 --> 00:45:49,760

too

1048

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:52,880

crazy for him i think

1049

00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:55,599

it was yes he's very sciencey and you

1050

00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:57,680

know not to dis him or anything

1051
00:46:02,710 --> 00:46:00,000
but um i just wanted to kind of have

1052
00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:02,720
some time to digest everything

1053
00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:05,359
and also i wanted um you know to do my

1054
00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:07,040
own investigation

1055
00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:09,920
and see what i could see um then when i

1056
00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:10,640
did tell

1057
00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:14,000
him he said oh that's not true

1058
00:46:17,349 --> 00:46:16,880
that's your imagination or whatever and

1059
00:46:18,790 --> 00:46:17,359
so

1060
00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:18,800
i just thought i can't talk to him

1061
00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:20,480
anymore i mean

1062
00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:22,960
but i felt you know unsafe but at first

1063
00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:24,560

i felt a little bit better like yeah

1064

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,160

he's right i'm not

1065

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:28,400

this isn't really happening but as more

1066

00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:30,640

and more things happened i realized that

1067

00:46:32,950 --> 00:46:31,359

um

1068

00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:32,960

i could probably not tell him that much

1069

00:46:37,910 --> 00:46:35,119

because i didn't want to be

1070

00:46:39,190 --> 00:46:37,920

discounted or invalidated every time i

1071

00:46:42,470 --> 00:46:39,200

talked to him

1072

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:42,480

so right

1073

00:46:46,150 --> 00:46:45,599

it's got to be so uncomfortable um and

1074

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:46,160

there's

1075

00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:49,440

uh one other see when you're mentioning

1076

00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:51,520

nanny cams or technology

1077

00:46:58,309 --> 00:46:54,960

and and things right now there's uh

1078

00:47:00,710 --> 00:46:58,319

you waited in the book to say

1079

00:47:02,309 --> 00:47:00,720

something which to me was probably the

1080

00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:02,319

most profound

1081

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:05,200

thing about you and it's the way that

1082

00:47:09,990 --> 00:47:06,480

you wrote about it

1083

00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:10,000

your computer was acting

1084

00:47:16,630 --> 00:47:13,920

funny now i'm just assuming

1085

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:16,640

you're not that computer literate most

1086

00:47:19,910 --> 00:47:17,040

people

1087

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:19,920

aren't and so you you suggest this in

1088

00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:20,480

the book

1089

00:47:24,470 --> 00:47:23,200

but then you start talking computer

1090

00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:24,480

lingo

1091

00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:26,720

and and say a couple of things where i

1092

00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:28,960

was completely taken aback

1093

00:47:35,430 --> 00:47:32,079

and went lisa

1094

00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:35,440

knows her stuff right and and

1095

00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:38,480

that's a whole nother part where you

1096

00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:40,640

because you're in the book the reason

1097

00:47:43,589 --> 00:47:42,079

why i'm saying this

1098

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,599

you you're reading the book that this

1099

00:47:48,069 --> 00:47:45,920

component of your life you don't reveal

1100

00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:48,079

until later in the book

1101
00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:51,280
um your i.t background

1102
00:47:55,349 --> 00:47:53,599
and what was going on with your computer

1103
00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:55,359
that's they're messing with somebody

1104
00:47:57,030 --> 00:47:56,640
that they don't know who they're messing

1105
00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:57,040
with

1106
00:48:01,990 --> 00:47:58,960
right and it was a section of the book

1107
00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:02,000
about narcissists by the way

1108
00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:05,200
of all things and this gets revealed

1109
00:48:10,150 --> 00:48:06,960
but technically when it comes to

1110
00:48:12,950 --> 00:48:10,160
computers you know your stuff

1111
00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:12,960
yes i do but the people or ets or

1112
00:48:16,309 --> 00:48:14,240
whoever they are

1113
00:48:17,430 --> 00:48:16,319

who are messing with my computer are

1114

00:48:19,750 --> 00:48:17,440

actually way

1115

00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:19,760

more technical technological than i am

1116

00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:20,640

and for a while

1117

00:48:25,510 --> 00:48:23,920

i thought they were ai because a lot of

1118

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:25,520

my files that were messed with

1119

00:48:29,030 --> 00:48:28,640

were actually had the same date stamp as

1120

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:29,040

i

1121

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:38,960

the same date stamp

1122

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:41,359

so when i was sending my uh copies to my

1123

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:42,400

editor

1124

00:48:46,390 --> 00:48:45,680

he would find weird things in there i

1125

00:48:48,630 --> 00:48:46,400

would too

1126
00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:48,640
sometimes they would have double words

1127
00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,160
and they didn't go out like that but

1128
00:48:54,309 --> 00:48:51,680
they ended up with him

1129
00:48:56,309 --> 00:48:54,319
with double words they also ended up

1130
00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:56,319
with i i don't even know but one of the

1131
00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:58,000
worst things that happened

1132
00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:59,920
was uh you know when you're writing a

1133
00:49:03,349 --> 00:49:01,599
book what you're using is something

1134
00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:03,359
called compare document

1135
00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:05,440
and what it does is you have your

1136
00:49:07,829 --> 00:49:06,400
document

1137
00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:07,839
and sometimes they're they're like

1138
00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:11,119

combined but one person has a comment

1139

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:14,160

uh and then the other person does so you

1140

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:15,680

know i'm ello

1141

00:49:21,349 --> 00:49:18,720

and george verongos was my editor

1142

00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:21,359

and he's gv so we would leave little

1143

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:22,800

comments to each other he'd say you need

1144

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:24,400

to explain this and i would say

1145

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:27,440

well you know i would comment back

1146

00:49:30,790 --> 00:49:29,359

and that's how we wrote the book when he

1147

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:30,800

was you know helped

1148

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:34,400

doing the editing so what happened was

1149

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,359

one of the part one of the times uh i

1150

00:49:42,390 --> 00:49:39,119

sent it to him

1151

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,400

this whole sections were deleted

1152

00:49:46,470 --> 00:49:44,400

there was someone named admin in our

1153

00:49:47,109 --> 00:49:46,480

document that wasn't there when i sent

1154

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:47,119

it to him

1155

00:49:51,030 --> 00:49:49,920

it wasn't there when he sent it to me

1156

00:49:54,069 --> 00:49:51,040

and that person

1157

00:49:56,870 --> 00:49:54,079

deleted a bunch of stuff the other thing

1158

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:56,880

that happened was our comments were

1159

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:00,400

reversed so my comments had his name on

1160

00:50:04,950 --> 00:50:02,880

it and his comments had my name on it

1161

00:50:06,950 --> 00:50:04,960

and how is that possible it's not

1162

00:50:09,510 --> 00:50:06,960

exactly

1163

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:09,520

it's not it's just it's like craziness

1164

00:50:12,309 --> 00:50:10,079

so

1165

00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:12,319

anytime i'm on my computer i mean just

1166

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:13,920

the other day actually

1167

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:17,119

this happened um i knew i needed to go

1168

00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:17,440

to

1169

00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:28,720

and it said your password is incorrect

1170

00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:32,400

so then i went to you know find password

1171

00:50:36,069 --> 00:50:34,480

or send email for forgotten password

1172

00:50:38,390 --> 00:50:36,079

and i got the email you do not have

1173

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:38,400

permission on the paid web page you do

1174

00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:41,040

not have permission to access this

1175

00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:42,880

i moved to my husband's computer worked

1176

00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:44,160

fine

1177

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:47,280

now it and and you you

1178

00:50:52,829 --> 00:50:49,680

you said you made this comment you said

1179

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:52,839

that the changes were made

1180

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:55,520

behind the gui

1181

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:58,880

behind the graphical interface and

1182

00:51:02,150 --> 00:51:01,680

that most people don't even understand

1183

00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:02,160

what that

1184

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:05,280

is and that they're what you're looking

1185

00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:06,160

at

1186

00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:14,240

on

1187

00:51:18,549 --> 00:51:16,720

for you to know about this and to be

1188

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:18,559

able to go and check it out

1189

00:51:22,230 --> 00:51:20,079

that says you know you have a certain

1190

00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:22,240

level of sophistication in i.t

1191

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:24,480

and you know what's going on but tell

1192

00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:25,760

everybody what you were

1193

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:29,839

referring to with the gui yes

1194

00:51:37,270 --> 00:51:33,520

um well i thought that this person

1195

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:37,280

or et or i don't know who whatever was

1196

00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:40,960

had actually um would get a

1197

00:51:45,990 --> 00:51:43,440

an alert whenever i got onto my system

1198

00:51:48,309 --> 00:51:46,000

and so as soon as i got on my system

1199

00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:48,319

then they could do things to me and they

1200

00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:49,119

were never

1201
00:51:52,309 --> 00:51:50,640
they never worked on my husband's

1202
00:51:55,910 --> 00:51:52,319
computer at all they didn't change

1203
00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:55,920
anything about him um so anytime

1204
00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:57,680
i was on the computer things were

1205
00:52:02,870 --> 00:51:59,520
happening to me and

1206
00:52:05,910 --> 00:52:02,880
was no way i can prove it

1207
00:52:09,109 --> 00:52:05,920
you know what i mean and they were using

1208
00:52:13,510 --> 00:52:09,119
powershell which is a native

1209
00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:13,520
program that is like a backbone to

1210
00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:18,079
work windows and so it was invisible

1211
00:52:21,430 --> 00:52:19,760
so there's no way for me to track it

1212
00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,440
down they were logging in as me

1213
00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:24,240

they were either remote desktopping in

1214

00:52:28,549 --> 00:52:25,200

or

1215

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:28,559

couldn't find i mean it was just

1216

00:52:32,069 --> 00:52:31,440

mind-blowing i it was obviously someone

1217

00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:32,079

who knew

1218

00:52:36,790 --> 00:52:34,800

much more about security than i did and

1219

00:52:37,910 --> 00:52:36,800

no matter what i did i am plugged from

1220

00:52:40,069 --> 00:52:37,920

the internet

1221

00:52:42,069 --> 00:52:40,079

so i had an ethernet cable i unplugged

1222

00:52:42,549 --> 00:52:42,079

it to my from my network it still

1223

00:52:46,069 --> 00:52:42,559

happened

1224

00:52:47,270 --> 00:52:46,079

think they were letting me think that i

1225

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:47,280

was doing something

1226

00:52:52,230 --> 00:52:50,319

so i had a actually a windows 2008 r2

1227

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:52,240

server i unplugged that it stopped for a

1228

00:52:54,549 --> 00:52:53,920

little while so first i thought it was

1229

00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:54,559

just

1230

00:52:57,910 --> 00:52:57,040

my windows server i actually have two

1231

00:53:01,349 --> 00:52:57,920

servers so i

1232

00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:01,359

unplugged both of those and then i felt

1233

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:04,160

a little safer but then um a little

1234

00:53:08,230 --> 00:53:06,000

while later it starts happening that's

1235

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:08,240

happening on my computer i unplug it

1236

00:53:11,750 --> 00:53:10,480

from the ethernet i go stand alone it's

1237

00:53:13,990 --> 00:53:11,760

still happening

1238

00:53:15,750 --> 00:53:14,000

i've turned it off i've unplugged my

1239

00:53:19,109 --> 00:53:15,760

hard drives

1240

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:19,119

so you fully air gapped yes

1241

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:22,400

wow wow so the new the title of the book

1242

00:53:25,630 --> 00:53:23,040

should have been

1243

00:53:27,109 --> 00:53:25,640

abducted and friggin furious

1244

00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:27,119

[Laughter]

1245

00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:29,520

i mean that that scares the crap out of

1246

00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:30,319

me um

1247

00:53:33,829 --> 00:53:32,319

and there are some i.t professionals in

1248

00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:33,839

this audience

1249

00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,160

um uh i'm looking at the comments right

1250

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:38,319

now ipd just popped in and i knew that

1251
00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:39,680
he would

1252
00:53:46,710 --> 00:53:43,359
um but uh powershell and

1253
00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:46,720
and having changes go on behind

1254
00:53:50,549 --> 00:53:49,359
what you have knowledge of and what you

1255
00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:50,559
can see

1256
00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:53,040
um and you and that that's a that's a

1257
00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:55,040
scary thought somebody's got control of

1258
00:53:59,829 --> 00:53:56,559
your system

1259
00:54:02,470 --> 00:53:59,839
that that shouldn't have um yes uh

1260
00:54:03,030 --> 00:54:02,480
the uh the the other part you had

1261
00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:03,040
mentioned

1262
00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:06,079
uh before the break um i know that

1263
00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:09,040

this is technical to some of you uh to

1264

00:54:12,870 --> 00:54:10,800

most of you but you have to understand

1265

00:54:15,990 --> 00:54:12,880

the reason why this is important to me

1266

00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:16,000

is this is an impossible situation

1267

00:54:22,549 --> 00:54:19,680

this is like edward snowden level of of

1268

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:22,559

disturbance going on with lisa's

1269

00:54:26,790 --> 00:54:23,599

computer

1270

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:26,800

you had said that uh uh

1271

00:54:33,670 --> 00:54:30,640

folders were opened and closed that

1272

00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:33,680

you hadn't opened and closed yes and

1273

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:34,319

actually

1274

00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:36,480

this happened recently because they're

1275

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:38,319

still on my computer i don't know how to

1276

00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:39,359

get rid of them

1277

00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:42,559

um i was on trying to log into network

1278

00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:44,240

solutions which is a domain

1279

00:54:47,349 --> 00:54:46,799

company yep and i have an account there

1280

00:54:52,150 --> 00:54:47,359

and

1281

00:54:55,109 --> 00:54:52,160

somebody else was logged in too

1282

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:55,119

now initially i had been getting emails

1283

00:55:00,870 --> 00:54:55,599

which

1284

00:55:02,549 --> 00:55:00,880

except the date something was expiring

1285

00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:02,559

so i wouldn't click on the link of the

1286

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:05,760

spam email i got instead i would go to

1287

00:55:09,910 --> 00:55:08,720

network solutions try to log in and

1288

00:55:12,630 --> 00:55:09,920

everything would be fine

1289

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:12,640

so that kept happening over and over and

1290

00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:12,960

so

1291

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:14,480

finally i thought i need to change my

1292

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:16,160

password well i couldn't

1293

00:55:22,069 --> 00:55:19,520

because they were logged in too

1294

00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:22,079

whoever this was so i kept getting an

1295

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:22,960

error

1296

00:55:29,109 --> 00:55:27,440

um so then i sent myself forgot password

1297

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:29,119

or you know i got locked out because i

1298

00:55:34,630 --> 00:55:31,839

tried so many times i sent myself

1299

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:34,640

for a gotten password and while i was

1300

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:35,760

staring at my

1301
00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:38,960
gmail password or my gmail email the

1302
00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:40,319
email was

1303
00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:43,040
forgotten password was deleted while

1304
00:55:48,230 --> 00:55:44,480
you're looking at the screen

1305
00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:48,240
wow um and um

1306
00:55:51,910 --> 00:55:49,920
i was really upset about that so i had

1307
00:55:53,349 --> 00:55:51,920
to call them now this is where it gets

1308
00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:53,359
really strange

1309
00:55:57,510 --> 00:55:55,920
um so i had to call them i changed it

1310
00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:57,520
then i thought well what the heck i

1311
00:56:02,069 --> 00:55:59,839
should get another password manager

1312
00:56:03,589 --> 00:56:02,079
because whoever this is knows this

1313
00:56:06,069 --> 00:56:03,599

password

1314

00:56:07,030 --> 00:56:06,079

so i so in the middle of the night i i

1315

00:56:10,309 --> 00:56:07,040

change um

1316

00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:10,319

to or i write down so i

1317

00:56:14,549 --> 00:56:12,880

tried bit warden and not nothing against

1318

00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:14,559

them they're fine

1319

00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:16,480

i wrote on a rolodex card what my new

1320

00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:18,559

password was for bit warden and i used a

1321

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:19,119

phrase

1322

00:56:23,589 --> 00:56:21,760

and it was actually pickles and beer

1323

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:23,599

with an ampersand

1324

00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:27,520

and so um i do that i write it down

1325

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:29,839

while i was sitting there my rolodex

1326

00:56:35,190 --> 00:56:30,960

card disappears

1327

00:56:36,870 --> 00:56:35,200

off my desk what i was so mad

1328

00:56:38,470 --> 00:56:36,880

that i decided to get up in the middle

1329

00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:38,480

of the night and change it and change it

1330

00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:40,480

to peanut butter and jelly

1331

00:56:44,870 --> 00:56:43,280

so that night so i did that and i moved

1332

00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:44,880

a lot of my passwords over the ones that

1333

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:46,640

i thought were important

1334

00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:49,920

and then that night my mind was probed

1335

00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:53,440

for the password that i put peanut

1336

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:54,960

butter and jelly

1337

00:56:57,990 --> 00:56:56,720

and the next day when i tried to get

1338

00:56:59,910 --> 00:56:58,000

into bit warden my

1339

00:57:01,109 --> 00:56:59,920

old my password peanut butter and jelly

1340

00:57:05,990 --> 00:57:01,119

would not work

1341

00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:09,270

which is you know touch id yes

1342

00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:11,680

so i finally realized later that they

1343

00:57:22,789 --> 00:57:20,710

this is disturbing on so many levels um

1344

00:57:24,710 --> 00:57:22,799

when we come back after the break we're

1345

00:57:28,710 --> 00:57:24,720

gonna set the stage

1346

00:57:29,829 --> 00:57:28,720

uh with everybody um when the intrusion

1347

00:57:32,870 --> 00:57:29,839

started

1348

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:32,880

who was there um and the other part

1349

00:57:36,470 --> 00:57:33,839

about this

1350

00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:36,480

is this was nightly and sometimes

1351

00:57:39,910 --> 00:57:38,400

multiple times

1352

00:57:41,430 --> 00:57:39,920

yes and we're gonna go through all of

1353

00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:41,440

that when we come back after this short

1354

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:42,079

break

1355

00:57:47,390 --> 00:57:44,960

the book is an amazing read abducted and

1356

00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:47,400

furious you can get that over at

1357

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:48,799

jimmychurchradio.com

1358

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:50,319

the links are right there it'll take you

1359

00:57:56,710 --> 00:57:54,000

straight to [lisa o'hara online.com](http://lisa.o'hara.online.com)

1360

00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:56,720

[lisa o'hara](http://lisa.o'hara) is our guest this is fade to

1361

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:59,440

black on the game changer network and kg

1362

00:58:19,840 --> 00:57:59,839

r

1363

00:58:20,550 --> 00:58:19,850

[Music]

1364

00:58:28,549 --> 00:58:20,560

[Applause]

1365

00:58:30,870 --> 00:58:28,559

[Music]

1366

00:58:33,030 --> 00:58:30,880

this is faded black with jimmy church on

1367

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:33,040

the game changer radio network

1368

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:40,549

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1369

00:58:47,030 --> 00:58:41,599

station

1370

00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:48,870

this is billy carson with forbidden

1371

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:50,559

knowledge dot tv

1372

00:58:54,870 --> 00:58:53,359

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1373

00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:54,880

its one year anniversary

1374

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:57,760

that's right one year and as a show of

1375

00:59:00,789 --> 00:58:59,839

appreciation we are giving all new

1376

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:00,799

subscribers a

1377

00:59:04,630 --> 00:59:03,520

free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

1378

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:04,640

dot tv

1379

00:59:08,549 --> 00:59:07,760

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1380

00:59:11,190 --> 00:59:08,559

of movies

1381

00:59:11,910 --> 00:59:11,200

documentaries conferences workshops

1382

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:11,920

lectures

1383

00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:14,559

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1384

00:59:18,069 --> 00:59:15,359

much more

1385

00:59:19,990 --> 00:59:18,079

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1386

00:59:23,109 --> 00:59:20,000

from your computer or mobile device

1387

00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:23,119

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1388

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:27,200

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1389

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:28,240

play today

1390

00:59:33,990 --> 00:59:31,440

and use coupon code 30 days free

1391

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:34,000

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1392

00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:36,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1393

00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:44,630

listen i know and you know that you've

1394

00:59:47,829 --> 00:59:46,079

always wanted your first

1395

00:59:49,270 --> 00:59:47,839

crystal skull or maybe you're a

1396

00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:49,280

collector just like me

1397

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:51,440

but you just don't know where to go to

1398

00:59:56,430 --> 00:59:53,200

find the real thing

1399

00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:56,440

then i met carolyn ford over at

1400

01:00:00,309 --> 00:59:57,920

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1401
01:00:02,309 --> 01:00:00,319
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1402
01:00:03,829 --> 01:00:02,319
of the most respected ancient crystal

1403
01:00:05,510 --> 01:00:03,839
skulls in the world

1404
01:00:07,750 --> 01:00:05,520
all of her unique skulls have been

1405
01:00:09,670 --> 01:00:07,760
imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1406
01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:09,680
sacred lodge and are carved from the

1407
01:00:14,150 --> 01:00:12,000
finest gemstone and materials

1408
01:00:16,710 --> 01:00:14,160
imprinting is the process of receiving

1409
01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:16,720
the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1410
01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:17,040
or

1411
01:00:22,470 --> 01:00:20,079
master computer einstein the ancient

1412
01:00:24,549 --> 01:00:22,480
crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1413
01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:24,559

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1414

01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:25,440

her store at

1415

01:00:30,390 --> 01:00:28,319

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1416

01:00:32,789 --> 01:00:30,400

on the banner over on our site

1417

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:32,799

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1418

01:00:37,270 --> 01:00:34,160

at checkout to receive

1419

01:00:38,069 --> 01:00:37,280

10 off of your order today that's promo

1420

01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:38,079

code

1421

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:40,640

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1422

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:42,799

skull is easy just visit

1423

01:00:52,150 --> 01:00:49,589

when you take the beans from central

1424

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:52,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

1425

01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:53,440

african mixed in

1426

01:00:57,030 --> 01:00:55,680

and then roasted to the dark side of

1427

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:57,040

fade to black

1428

01:01:03,270 --> 01:01:00,319

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1429

01:01:03,990 --> 01:01:03,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

1430

01:01:09,510 --> 01:01:04,000

river moon

1431

01:01:09,990 --> 01:01:09,520

customized roast was created for the

1432

01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:10,000

love

1433

01:01:15,990 --> 01:01:13,200

of fade to black the alchemy of

1434

01:01:17,190 --> 01:01:16,000

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1435

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:17,200

is in every sip

1436

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:20,880

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1437

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:22,319

coffee doc

1438

01:01:25,829 --> 01:01:24,880

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1439

01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:25,839

highlights

1440

01:01:30,390 --> 01:01:28,400

just like the bunker leaning further

1441

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,400

into the darkness of the roast

1442

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:33,040

is fade to black blend from river moon

1443

01:01:35,710 --> 01:01:33,920

coffee

1444

01:01:37,670 --> 01:01:35,720

just click on the banner at

1445

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:37,680

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1446

01:01:44,309 --> 01:01:38,079

code

1447

01:01:49,990 --> 01:01:46,069

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1448

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:50,000

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1449

01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:52,480

hi this is here repping the planet and

1450

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:54,400

you're listening to my good friend

1451
01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:57,280
jimmy church fade to black on the game

1452
01:02:01,900 --> 01:02:00,000
changer network and the kgra digital

1453
01:02:03,109 --> 01:02:01,910
broadcast station

1454
01:02:06,190 --> 01:02:03,119
[Music]

1455
01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:06,200
this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1456
01:02:10,390 --> 01:02:07,359
jimmychurchradio.com

1457
01:02:11,589 --> 01:02:10,400
don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1458
01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:11,599
i'm adrian grenier

1459
01:02:17,829 --> 01:02:13,359
and this is ari gold we're the honey

1460
01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:20,230
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1461
01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:21,920
we're the honey brothers

1462
01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:24,160
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1463
01:02:27,349 --> 01:02:25,680

revolution

1464

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:27,359

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1465

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:29,359

and you can become an official fate or

1466

01:02:33,710 --> 01:02:30,720

not by just going to

1467

01:02:35,910 --> 01:02:33,720

our membership section at jimmy

1468

01:02:37,990 --> 01:02:35,920

jimmychurchradio.com

1469

01:02:39,430 --> 01:02:38,000

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1470

01:02:41,349 --> 01:02:39,440

conscious life expo

1471

01:02:42,470 --> 01:02:41,359

and you're listening to fade to black

1472

01:02:44,710 --> 01:02:42,480

with jimmy church

1473

01:02:46,829 --> 01:02:44,720

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1474

01:02:50,470 --> 01:02:46,839

best astrological chart since

1475

01:02:52,150 --> 01:02:50,480

1963. true story

1476

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:52,160

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1477

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:53,839

report and you're listening to jimmy

1478

01:02:57,029 --> 01:02:55,280

church on fade to black

1479

01:02:58,950 --> 01:02:57,039

across the globe on the game changer

1480

01:03:08,020 --> 01:02:58,960

radio network and the one and only

1481

01:03:08,030 --> 01:03:21,750

[Music]

1482

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,349

welcome back fade to black i am your

1483

01:03:26,150 --> 01:03:25,680

host jimmy church tonight lisa o'hara is

1484

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:26,160

here

1485

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,559

the book is abducted and furious

1486

01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:32,960

read the book you'll understand why i

1487

01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:34,240

got furious

1488

01:03:40,710 --> 01:03:37,599

the book is an amazing read and what uh

1489

01:03:41,349 --> 01:03:40,720

what we're gonna do now lisa uh let's go

1490

01:03:44,950 --> 01:03:41,359

back

1491

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:44,960

and uh one of the uh one of the reasons

1492

01:03:51,230 --> 01:03:47,440

why i found the book so compelling

1493

01:03:53,190 --> 01:03:51,240

is you set the stage for your

1494

01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:53,200

pissed-offedness is that is that the

1495

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:54,880

right words right

1496

01:03:58,710 --> 01:03:57,359

i think so yes yes and and you set the

1497

01:04:01,349 --> 01:03:58,720

stage for that

1498

01:04:02,549 --> 01:04:01,359

um let's let's go back and i want to do

1499

01:04:05,990 --> 01:04:02,559

a deep dive

1500

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:06,000

into these incidents if we can um but

1501

01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:10,559

take me back to the first

1502

01:04:16,150 --> 01:04:13,599

the the first night that you

1503

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:16,160

you were visited i'm trying to frame the

1504

01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:18,000

words correctly here

1505

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:20,000

uh but take me back to the first night

1506

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:21,119

what happened

1507

01:04:27,829 --> 01:04:24,559

the first night i actually um had

1508

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:27,839

got cut my leg on a recycling bin

1509

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:30,880

um and i had gone to bed

1510

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:32,799

and all of a sudden it was fine and then

1511

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:35,119

all of a sudden it started throbbing

1512

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:38,400

and um i

1513

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:41,440

saw uh a

1514

01:04:46,230 --> 01:04:44,400

praying mantis by my bed and it was

1515

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:46,240

about six seven feet tall it seemed

1516

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,880

motherly

1517

01:04:50,230 --> 01:04:48,799

and wanted me to know that its name was

1518

01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:50,240

moma

1519

01:04:53,349 --> 01:04:52,880

and that they she wanted me to go to her

1520

01:04:55,829 --> 01:04:53,359

ship

1521

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:55,839

she was talking to me telepathically it

1522

01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:57,440

was very she was sort of greenish

1523

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:58,640

looking

1524

01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:00,960

and i was just pretty fascinated by her

1525

01:05:04,630 --> 01:05:02,960

i couldn't turn my eyes away from her i

1526

01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:04,640

didn't feel paralyzed

1527

01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:08,240

i just felt like i was um could not

1528

01:05:14,870 --> 01:05:10,319

believe what i was looking at because

1529

01:05:22,309 --> 01:05:19,109

but i didn't in that case

1530

01:05:23,510 --> 01:05:22,319

and so i just stared at her in

1531

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:23,520

fascination

1532

01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:25,440

and i was afraid if i looked away she

1533

01:05:28,710 --> 01:05:26,559

would disappear

1534

01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:28,720

but she wanted me to give her permission

1535

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:30,319

to take me to her ship

1536

01:05:34,230 --> 01:05:33,280

and she tried really hard you know

1537

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:34,240

finally saying

1538

01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:36,559

if please please let me take you to your

1539

01:05:40,789 --> 01:05:38,319

ship and fix your leg

1540

01:05:42,630 --> 01:05:40,799

and i said no i just i just cannot agree

1541

01:05:45,430 --> 01:05:42,640

to that i cannot agree to that

1542

01:05:47,190 --> 01:05:45,440

um she eventually said what if i just

1543

01:05:51,029 --> 01:05:47,200

come and take you to the

1544

01:05:54,549 --> 01:05:51,039

ship and i and i retrieved that

1545

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:54,559

you from there will that be okay

1546

01:05:57,910 --> 01:05:56,160

which i thought was strange but i was

1547

01:06:01,109 --> 01:05:57,920

like okay uh um

1548

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:01,119

that would be okay and uh the next day

1549

01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:02,960

you know i fell asleep immediately after

1550

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:04,559

that the next day

1551

01:06:09,750 --> 01:06:07,839

my leg didn't hurt anymore and your

1552

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:09,760

husband's in bed

1553

01:06:16,630 --> 01:06:13,440

yes and and now this was um

1554

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:16,640

a total physical experience

1555

01:06:23,270 --> 01:06:19,839

yes this wasn't a dream she was there

1556

01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:23,280

momo right yeah yeah and um

1557

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:25,280

i i've made this comment so many times

1558

01:06:30,950 --> 01:06:26,400

and i don't mean to be

1559

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:30,960

cavalier um at all but a praying mantis

1560

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:32,880

uh which i've never seen but that would

1561

01:06:36,870 --> 01:06:34,799

that would freak me out and would scare

1562

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:36,880

me but the comments

1563

01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:39,680

uh that i have heard uh over the years

1564

01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:40,319

is that

1565

01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:42,640

no the praying mantis beings are

1566

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:44,559

actually pretty cool

1567

01:06:47,829 --> 01:06:46,799

right you didn't freak out you weren't

1568

01:06:49,589 --> 01:06:47,839

scared

1569

01:06:51,029 --> 01:06:49,599

seven foot praying mana standing in

1570

01:06:54,309 --> 01:06:51,039

front of you

1571

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:54,319

yeah i i don't know why i wasn't scared

1572

01:06:59,190 --> 01:06:57,680

um i i did i it's funny when i saw it i

1573

01:07:00,230 --> 01:06:59,200

was just like i said i was sort of

1574

01:07:02,549 --> 01:07:00,240

awestruck

1575

01:07:04,789 --> 01:07:02,559

i wasn't uh fearful i don't know why

1576

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:04,799

maybe she didn't give off a

1577

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:07,920

menacing feeling but that's what i found

1578

01:07:12,710 --> 01:07:09,760

is that the really bad guys

1579

01:07:13,270 --> 01:07:12,720

uh give off a menacing feeling they want

1580

01:07:15,430 --> 01:07:13,280

you to be

1581

01:07:17,750 --> 01:07:15,440

as fearful as possible right but this

1582

01:07:20,789 --> 01:07:17,760

one so i don't know what her intent was

1583

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:20,799

or if she was a she i don't know um i

1584

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:22,240

got that impression from her and the

1585

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:22,640

name

1586

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:24,480

certainly gives you an impression of

1587

01:07:29,109 --> 01:07:26,160

gender of female

1588

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:29,119

but i just didn't feel i didn't feel

1589

01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:30,319

scared but i just

1590

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:33,520

like i said the uh idea of a praying

1591

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:36,160

mantis being an alien being that's in

1592

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:37,520

your room

1593

01:07:41,349 --> 01:07:39,280

uh of course my husband falls asleep

1594

01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:41,359

right away as soon as it has fits the

1595

01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:42,079

pillow

1596

01:07:45,670 --> 01:07:44,480

he's never awake uh i just could not

1597

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:45,680

believe what i was seeing

1598

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:47,599

you know and then i fell immediately to

1599

01:07:51,750 --> 01:07:49,280

sleep so

1600

01:07:54,069 --> 01:07:51,760

so your legs your leg is healed the next

1601

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:54,079

day did that surprise you

1602

01:07:59,349 --> 01:07:57,760

yes it did and i knew then but i would

1603

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:59,359

that's just how i think about everything

1604

01:08:04,549 --> 01:08:01,520

what do you i learn from these things

1605

01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:04,559

what i learned is we all have implants

1606

01:08:07,829 --> 01:08:06,160

now we're gonna we're gonna get into

1607

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:07,839

that in a second uh

1608

01:08:12,549 --> 01:08:10,400

uh later on in the show the implants

1609

01:08:14,710 --> 01:08:12,559

part of this i love your magnets uh

1610

01:08:15,829 --> 01:08:14,720

comment in the book by the way yeah

1611

01:08:17,349 --> 01:08:15,839

really made me laugh

1612

01:08:19,349 --> 01:08:17,359

you've got a great laugh by the way

1613

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:19,359

you've got a great smile

1614

01:08:22,829 --> 01:08:21,759

um and and as you're making comments in

1615

01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:22,839

your life

1616

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:25,839

because you know this sounds outrageous

1617

01:08:31,189 --> 01:08:28,080

and it sounds outrageous to you

1618

01:08:34,470 --> 01:08:31,199

and i can see that yeah i can see that

1619

01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:34,480

um now okay so that was the first um

1620

01:08:41,269 --> 01:08:38,080

did you have um a total recall

1621

01:08:44,550 --> 01:08:41,279

total memory of everything the next day

1622

01:08:46,390 --> 01:08:44,560

uh no i didn't um i didn't um i didn't

1623

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:46,400

have any memory of it and that's one of

1624

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:47,679

the things

1625

01:08:51,269 --> 01:08:49,440

that i think is so frustrating about the

1626

01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:51,279

whole et experience

1627

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:52,880

good or bad you know whether the

1628

01:08:56,709 --> 01:08:55,040

contactees or the experiencers

1629

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:56,719

anyone who comes in contact with the

1630

01:09:02,229 --> 01:08:59,279

being their mind is

1631

01:09:03,269 --> 01:09:02,239

either wiped or blanked out in some way

1632

01:09:05,430 --> 01:09:03,279

and

1633

01:09:06,309 --> 01:09:05,440

i find that to be extremely disturbing

1634

01:09:09,669 --> 01:09:06,319

and negative and

1635

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:09,679

actually hostile because you are

1636

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:11,279

entitled to know what's really happening

1637

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:12,880

to you at night but you don't know it

1638

01:09:15,990 --> 01:09:13,679

because they

1639

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:16,000

intentionally make sure that you can't

1640

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:17,759

remember anything

1641

01:09:21,030 --> 01:09:19,920

and so what are they really doing what's

1642

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:21,040

their agenda

1643

01:09:27,510 --> 01:09:24,159

i mean all you can go by is

1644

01:09:30,950 --> 01:09:27,520

what you remember which is nothing

1645

01:09:33,669 --> 01:09:30,960

right now what year was this

1646

01:09:34,870 --> 01:09:33,679

the praying madness momo it was probably

1647

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:34,880

2017.

1648

01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:42,630

what what happened the next night

1649

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:46,480

i don't know i mean the very next night

1650

01:09:50,229 --> 01:09:48,080

you know different things i would wake

1651
01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:50,239
up always wake up at 4am or different

1652
01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:52,000
times i would try to remember

1653
01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:55,920
things um i would go to my

1654
01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:58,159
medium and say i need help this is

1655
01:10:01,430 --> 01:10:00,080
happening i just saw praying mantis i

1656
01:10:03,110 --> 01:10:01,440
don't know what to do

1657
01:10:04,630 --> 01:10:03,120
and then she would try to help me break

1658
01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:04,640
my soul contracts

1659
01:10:11,750 --> 01:10:07,679
um she tried different things she

1660
01:10:14,830 --> 01:10:11,760
she had me um demanding my right to

1661
01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:14,840
free will demanding my right to my

1662
01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:16,159
sovereignty

1663
01:10:19,830 --> 01:10:18,560

she had me write a statement of

1664

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:19,840

protection

1665

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:22,640

she had me do you know shower with salt

1666

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:24,480

or put salt everywhere and

1667

01:10:30,790 --> 01:10:27,600

himalayan mats and salt mats and

1668

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:30,800

um none of this worked no none of it

1669

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:33,280

worked i tried everything

1670

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:35,760

so um i was scouring the web during that

1671

01:10:39,189 --> 01:10:36,480

time too

1672

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:39,199

because i was realizing that i was still

1673

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:40,480

leaving

1674

01:10:43,750 --> 01:10:42,640

and um the re can i tell why i was

1675

01:10:48,229 --> 01:10:43,760

leaking i was leaving

1676

01:10:51,270 --> 01:10:48,239

yes yes of course i'm fascinated

1677

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:51,280

the the book is just i mean i

1678

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:53,120

i haven't turned pages like that in

1679

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:54,640

quite a while

1680

01:10:58,229 --> 01:10:57,360

um now and there's a there's another

1681

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:58,239

point i want to make

1682

01:11:02,149 --> 01:11:00,239

um i want to ask you about you

1683

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:02,159

chronicled you wrote everything you

1684

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:03,840

journalled everything you drew

1685

01:11:09,270 --> 01:11:06,960

everything right yes and

1686

01:11:10,149 --> 01:11:09,280

would you recommend that to anybody

1687

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:10,159

absolutely

1688

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:11,840

i think it's the only way because

1689

01:11:14,950 --> 01:11:13,440

whatever dreams you have

1690

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:14,960

you need to write them down you need to

1691

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:16,560

write everything you can think of

1692

01:11:20,550 --> 01:11:18,719

everything you remember because there

1693

01:11:22,149 --> 01:11:20,560

are actually clues

1694

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:22,159

that you have a lot of people think

1695

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:23,760

there is nothing i know

1696

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:26,960

about the what happened before or after

1697

01:11:30,630 --> 01:11:29,760

my abduction but the truth is there are

1698

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:30,640

some there

1699

01:11:35,430 --> 01:11:33,199

and um but you have to be looking for

1700

01:11:36,790 --> 01:11:35,440

them so one of the things i noticed

1701

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:36,800

and it took me it did take me an

1702

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:38,960

absurdly a long time i think in

1703

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:40,560

hindsight but when you're in this

1704

01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:41,520

situation

1705

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:44,000

you know some of your possibilities just

1706

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:45,120

aren't there you're not

1707

01:11:48,390 --> 01:11:47,199

in the possibility range of being

1708

01:11:49,990 --> 01:11:48,400

abducted so

1709

01:11:51,510 --> 01:11:50,000

keep that in mind don't be hard on

1710

01:11:53,830 --> 01:11:51,520

yourself

1711

01:11:55,110 --> 01:11:53,840

but i started noticing that my clothes

1712

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:55,120

had this weird smell

1713

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,600

oh let's can we talk about that

1714

01:12:02,310 --> 01:11:58,560

absolutely

1715

01:12:06,390 --> 01:12:02,320

now i have never i've never

1716

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:06,400

heard this before and

1717

01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:08,800

uh i couldn't i couldn't absorb this

1718

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:10,560

enough i went back and read this section

1719

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:13,120

of the book over again your laundry room

1720

01:12:21,110 --> 01:12:17,040

how you were hanging anything um okay

1721

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:21,120

um what did you how did you word it

1722

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:24,239

how did you work yeah b.o body odor and

1723

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:25,360

feet

1724

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:32,470

i just listen everybody you've got to

1725

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:36,080

really pay attention here pay attention

1726

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:39,679

okay when did you first notice this

1727

01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:42,400

um i noticed it uh you know i can't

1728

01:12:45,669 --> 01:12:44,000

remember the exact time

1729

01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:45,679

because now this is quite a few years

1730

01:12:49,750 --> 01:12:47,600

ago for me um

1731

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:49,760

but i first i just noticed that my

1732

01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:51,360

clothes had this weird smell and it

1733

01:12:55,350 --> 01:12:53,360

smelled like bio and feet and i would

1734

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,360

be like what in the heck happened did i

1735

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:57,520

really sweat in these clothes

1736

01:13:00,950 --> 01:12:59,760

um so i'd throw them in the laundry bin

1737

01:13:04,390 --> 01:13:00,960

i'd you know

1738

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:04,400

so then the next time day when i

1739

01:13:09,189 --> 01:13:07,600

uh picked up some clothes um they were

1740

01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:09,199

in the laundry room now i will do all

1741

01:13:12,550 --> 01:13:10,719

the washing and my husband does all the

1742

01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:12,560

folding that's our deal

1743

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:14,560

and so because i hate to fold and he

1744

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:15,760

hates the way i fold

1745

01:13:19,750 --> 01:13:18,640

so that's a good deal it works out yeah

1746

01:13:24,070 --> 01:13:19,760

so

1747

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:24,080

clothes had uh the smell

1748

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:26,960

so i have two cats two main cats and

1749

01:13:29,830 --> 01:13:28,640

they're very large cats and i thought

1750

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:29,840

wow well this

1751

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:32,560

these cats are in the laundry room with

1752

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:33,920

you know the cat boxes are in the

1753

01:13:38,709 --> 01:13:35,760

laundry room with my clothes

1754

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:38,719

maybe it's coming from the cat box so or

1755

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:40,320

maybe i didn't use enough laundry

1756

01:13:44,229 --> 01:13:41,920

detergent so each time i

1757

01:13:46,709 --> 01:13:44,239

throw them all back into the laundry

1758

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:46,719

then i started moving the clothes

1759

01:13:50,229 --> 01:13:48,640

out of the laundry now each time i had

1760

01:13:53,110 --> 01:13:50,239

made one of these actions

1761

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:53,120

i would find the same result bo and feet

1762

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:55,440

there were times then that i also

1763

01:14:02,470 --> 01:14:00,239

had found them in the dryer that smelled

1764

01:14:05,030 --> 01:14:02,480

like bo and feet

1765

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:05,040

so you know i finally and then i started

1766

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:07,280

moving them to the closet and not

1767

01:14:10,390 --> 01:14:08,480

putting them out now all of these

1768

01:14:13,270 --> 01:14:10,400

clothes are my favorites

1769

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:13,280

and it finally dawns on me that the

1770

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:15,040

reason these clothes smell is because

1771

01:14:19,750 --> 01:14:17,600

those are the times i'm leaving

1772

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:19,760

and i'm leaving my house i am putting on

1773

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:21,440

clothes because i don't sleep with

1774

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:22,400

clothes on

1775

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:24,080

i'm putting on my clothes and i'm

1776

01:14:29,110 --> 01:14:26,159

leaving and that's what the environment

1777

01:14:30,950 --> 01:14:29,120

smells like where they're taking me

1778

01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:30,960

and that took me a very long time to

1779

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:32,320

figure that out but

1780

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:35,280

those are the clues so that's a clue

1781

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:36,719

that you're actually leaving

1782

01:14:41,350 --> 01:14:39,920

yeah you're saying leaving let's let's

1783

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:41,360

be very clear here

1784

01:14:45,510 --> 01:14:44,480

you smell the bo and feet the body odor

1785

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:45,520

and feet

1786

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:48,719

and now you know when you were abducted

1787

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:50,000

and you started to put the clues

1788

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:51,840

together right now

1789

01:14:54,870 --> 01:14:53,360

did you i have to ask you did your

1790

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:54,880

husband's clothes ever

1791

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:58,159

smell of body odor and feet no just

1792

01:15:01,910 --> 01:14:58,960

yours

1793

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:01,920

just mine just my favorite ones and then

1794

01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:04,000

eventually all of them

1795

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:07,040

oh man um

1796

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:10,560

i want comments from everybody

1797

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:13,760

about this have you heard of this before

1798

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:17,280

or have have you experienced uh

1799

01:15:22,229 --> 01:15:20,640

this before and and uh okay so now we've

1800

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:22,239

got clues

1801
01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:24,400
to what may have happened the night

1802
01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:25,440
before or

1803
01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:27,199
earlier that week and you know what

1804
01:15:33,510 --> 01:15:29,760
clothes you wore on what day

1805
01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:33,520
correct and uh at that one point

1806
01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:36,400
i took all of my clothes off of where

1807
01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:38,000
wherever they i put them all in my

1808
01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:38,960
closet

1809
01:15:45,430 --> 01:15:42,080
and but i left a um orange or

1810
01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:45,440
you know bright orange workout tank top

1811
01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:46,480
on the

1812
01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:50,719
night i had a dream about

1813
01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:54,400

wearing only a orange tank top

1814

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:57,679

with no bottom so

1815

01:16:01,669 --> 01:15:59,360

i'm starting to you know put things

1816

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,679

together it's funny in the book you said

1817

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:03,360

tmi

1818

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:05,280

yeah at that point this is too much

1819

01:16:08,310 --> 01:16:07,120

information but i'm just telling you

1820

01:16:11,750 --> 01:16:08,320

guys

1821

01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:11,760

how it went down um and the orange tank

1822

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:13,199

top

1823

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:17,600

yup smelled like bio and feet

1824

01:16:24,709 --> 01:16:21,920

that's she's laughing i'm not laughing

1825

01:16:26,550 --> 01:16:24,719

lisa is laughing yes i'm this is this is

1826

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:26,560

extraordinary now

1827

01:16:33,270 --> 01:16:29,679

um there's another part you sent me

1828

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:33,280

um a lot of images uh that were taken

1829

01:16:36,390 --> 01:16:35,360

i want to jump into this now because

1830

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,400

this also

1831

01:16:40,630 --> 01:16:38,400

is in this section of the book too as

1832

01:16:41,430 --> 01:16:40,640

well but i want to explore this a little

1833

01:16:44,310 --> 01:16:41,440

bit further

1834

01:16:44,870 --> 01:16:44,320

because the information is there it's in

1835

01:16:48,149 --> 01:16:44,880

the book

1836

01:16:51,270 --> 01:16:48,159

but i've got questions um you

1837

01:16:53,669 --> 01:16:51,280

started to document with images and

1838

01:16:56,149 --> 01:16:53,679

photographs

1839

01:16:57,189 --> 01:16:56,159

the some of the physical changes that

1840

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:57,199

happened to you

1841

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:00,480

and you would see them the next day

1842

01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:03,040

some of the images are in the book i

1843

01:17:06,310 --> 01:17:05,040

don't know how many images you sent to

1844

01:17:09,590 --> 01:17:06,320

me i didn't go back and cross

1845

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:09,600

check but wow okay

1846

01:17:19,910 --> 01:17:16,870

they look you you discuss in the book

1847

01:17:23,669 --> 01:17:19,920

that this is possibly

1848

01:17:27,910 --> 01:17:23,679

a a taser type of immobilizing

1849

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:27,920

uh device that was being used on you

1850

01:17:31,110 --> 01:17:30,719

you suspected this so let's go to the

1851

01:17:34,149 --> 01:17:31,120

what

1852

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,159

the first day that you saw these

1853

01:17:37,430 --> 01:17:36,960

these marks on your body um and they're

1854

01:17:43,990 --> 01:17:37,440

they're

1855

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:44,000

tell me about that um actually

1856

01:17:48,709 --> 01:17:46,400

i'm not sure when i first saw them but i

1857

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:48,719

started seeing them all the time

1858

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:50,400

and i started seeing them you know in

1859

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:52,159

various places on my arms

1860

01:17:55,910 --> 01:17:54,800

on my chest um i could feel them on my

1861

01:17:58,630 --> 01:17:55,920

back

1862

01:18:00,310 --> 01:17:58,640

and i started realizing that you know

1863

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:00,320

when i would look at all of the other

1864

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:04,239

things on the web about having a square

1865

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:07,520

mark on people's arms on their

1866

01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:10,239

whatever biceps or wherever they would

1867

01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:11,280

have them

1868

01:18:15,430 --> 01:18:13,440

some people would talk about that um and

1869

01:18:17,590 --> 01:18:15,440

then i finally realized that mine looked

1870

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:17,600

kind of like spider bites to a degree

1871

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:19,280

because they were two there was always

1872

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:20,880

two and they were always parallel to

1873

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:21,840

each other

1874

01:18:25,990 --> 01:18:23,760

and then i finally realized that they

1875

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:26,000

were i thought they were stun gun marks

1876

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:28,719

and the square was actually two stun gun

1877

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:29,600

marks

1878

01:18:37,430 --> 01:18:35,520

i finally realized that that's how they

1879

01:18:39,750 --> 01:18:37,440

were getting me to sleep

1880

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:39,760

or maybe they were stunning me and i

1881

01:18:43,830 --> 01:18:40,480

don't know

1882

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:43,840

started realizing that that was one of

1883

01:18:47,110 --> 01:18:45,920

the marks that i could count on them to

1884

01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:47,120

give me

1885

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:49,760

and then i just started noticing every

1886

01:18:53,830 --> 01:18:50,400

single

1887

01:18:54,470 --> 01:18:53,840

um bruise or raised mark i found a lot

1888

01:18:57,030 --> 01:18:54,480

of

1889

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:57,040

marks that were extremely raised they

1890

01:19:01,750 --> 01:18:58,719

had a hole in the middle like they were

1891

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:01,760

being used by a syringe and i

1892

01:19:07,750 --> 01:19:05,280

also found tons of bruises and

1893

01:19:09,110 --> 01:19:07,760

you know some i didn't take pictures of

1894

01:19:11,189 --> 01:19:09,120

if this is happening to you

1895

01:19:12,790 --> 01:19:11,199

take pictures all the time because i

1896

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:12,800

didn't know i'd write a book and i don't

1897

01:19:19,430 --> 01:19:13,760

have

1898

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:19,440

so i took as many as i could and you

1899

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,480

know a lot of these

1900

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:22,480

marks look like brands there was one

1901

01:19:26,550 --> 01:19:23,840

that looked like a little y

1902

01:19:27,270 --> 01:19:26,560

on my knee um i had you know i had

1903

01:19:30,709 --> 01:19:27,280

picture

1904

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:30,719

like six finger marks you know

1905

01:19:33,990 --> 01:19:32,880

like a hand print on either side of my

1906

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:34,000

legs

1907

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:35,440

and then i actually have one and i'm

1908

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:37,199

sure i sent this to you

1909

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:40,480

but it was looked like jp or sp

1910

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:42,239

or something like that it looked like

1911

01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:44,560

somebody took a syringe

1912

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:46,880

or some kind of thing and made a little

1913

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:48,800

brand mark on my leg

1914

01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:51,920

and so over and over i mean i just

1915

01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:54,640

i take pictures they've mostly stopped

1916

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:56,400

every once in a while i'll get one

1917

01:20:01,189 --> 01:19:59,520

and i take a picture of it because a lot

1918

01:20:03,110 --> 01:20:01,199

of them just look strange they don't

1919

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:03,120

look like any normal brews where it's

1920

01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:03,520

just

1921

01:20:07,110 --> 01:20:06,159

a bruise these have little dots in the

1922

01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:07,120

middle

1923

01:20:12,709 --> 01:20:09,199

and so i don't know what that's from but

1924

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:12,719

the stun gun marks are always the same

1925

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:15,280

and they always have some sort of skin

1926

01:20:18,070 --> 01:20:16,320

that's burnt

1927

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:18,080

on the you know on the inside of the

1928

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:19,520

stun gun

1929

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:21,760

the skin i guess where the prongs are

1930

01:20:25,830 --> 01:20:23,679

stuck into your skin

1931

01:20:27,430 --> 01:20:25,840

and so you know i don't know if that's

1932

01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:27,440

just a torture device

1933

01:20:30,629 --> 01:20:29,760

but i have a lot of them it's slowed

1934

01:20:33,990 --> 01:20:30,639

down but

1935

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:34,000

it's still used the one of the images

1936

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:37,199

um uh looked like i've never seen a

1937

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:37,920

bruise

1938

01:20:41,110 --> 01:20:39,679

like that i don't i don't wake up with

1939

01:20:43,750 --> 01:20:41,120

bruises

1940

01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:43,760

um i would freak out right you know how

1941

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:44,480

did that

1942

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:47,199

get there right right that's a that's

1943

01:20:51,270 --> 01:20:48,800

physical trauma of some kind

1944

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:51,280

uh to get a bruise but the one that

1945

01:20:55,510 --> 01:20:51,920

looked like

1946

01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:55,520

three three dots with another dot

1947

01:20:58,790 --> 01:20:57,679

in the middle i mean when you see

1948

01:21:01,590 --> 01:20:58,800

something like that

1949

01:21:01,910 --> 01:21:01,600

on your own body right and you don't

1950

01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:01,920

know

1951

01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:05,120

how it got there i mean that is physical

1952

01:21:09,590 --> 01:21:07,120

but it's also a pattern

1953

01:21:11,430 --> 01:21:09,600

it's a very strange thing what what did

1954

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:11,440

you what went through your mind lisa

1955

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:12,880

when you saw that

1956

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:15,920

and how big was it in the picture i

1957

01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:16,560

can't really

1958

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:18,480

i don't want to know really necessarily

1959

01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:20,000

what body part

1960

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:22,560

but it was probably my leg that was your

1961

01:21:25,990 --> 01:21:23,520

leg okay

1962

01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:26,000

yeah um but but how big was that that

1963

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:26,800

triangle

1964

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,880

the the three dots with the one in the

1965

01:21:32,790 --> 01:21:30,560

middle the bruise

1966

01:21:35,110 --> 01:21:32,800

um it was about the size of a quarter or

1967

01:21:38,870 --> 01:21:35,120

maybe two quarters you know if you

1968

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:38,880

right see that's even crazier yeah

1969

01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:42,000

um uh

1970

01:21:49,110 --> 01:21:45,360

you mentioned um in the book that

1971

01:21:50,550 --> 01:21:49,120

this was possibly happening many times a

1972

01:21:54,149 --> 01:21:50,560

night it wasn't just one

1973

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:54,159

abduction yeah i started to think that

1974

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:55,920

because sometimes i would make wake up

1975

01:22:00,149 --> 01:21:57,360

multiple times

1976

01:22:01,830 --> 01:22:00,159

and uh you know and it would usually be

1977

01:22:03,990 --> 01:22:01,840

the same time or um

1978

01:22:06,149 --> 01:22:04,000

i would also have times where i would

1979

01:22:07,510 --> 01:22:06,159

have not missing time i don't even know

1980

01:22:08,629 --> 01:22:07,520

what to call this and that's one of the

1981

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:08,639

problems

1982

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:11,280

with me my situations are so weird and

1983

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:12,960

so unexplainable there's not even a

1984

01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:14,159

label for it

1985

01:22:18,629 --> 01:22:16,400

but i would wake up and i have a digital

1986

01:22:19,510 --> 01:22:18,639

clock that points the time on my ceiling

1987

01:22:22,950 --> 01:22:19,520

and red

1988

01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:22,960

letter i read read numbers and so i just

1989

01:22:27,350 --> 01:22:25,360

need to open my eyes to see the time

1990

01:22:29,110 --> 01:22:27,360

so there'd be times that i'd wake up at

1991

01:22:32,149 --> 01:22:29,120

2 a.m three times

1992

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:32,159

you know or i'd wake up at 1

1993

01:22:38,229 --> 01:22:35,600

35 when i went to bed at 2 a.m

1994

01:22:40,149 --> 01:22:38,239

and just things like that where wait

1995

01:22:43,590 --> 01:22:40,159

yeah i read that in the book

1996

01:22:47,669 --> 01:22:43,600

okay so when you said that

1997

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:47,679

you you woke up 25 minutes

1998

01:22:53,990 --> 01:22:50,880

earlier than when you

1999

01:22:57,990 --> 01:22:54,000

last looked at the clock in other words

2000

01:23:01,270 --> 01:22:58,000

you are now back in time by 30 minutes

2001

01:23:05,430 --> 01:23:01,280

that's right and

2002

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:05,440

okay how is that possible

2003

01:23:09,990 --> 01:23:08,400

in my reality before this my reality

2004

01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:10,000

would never have believed something like

2005

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:11,679

this but when you're living it

2006

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:14,320

um you just have to chalk it up to you

2007

01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:14,800

know

2008

01:23:18,870 --> 01:23:17,040

high strangeness because how you can't

2009

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:18,880

explain it it doesn't have a label like

2010

01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:21,840

i'm saying you know there's just no

2011

01:23:26,310 --> 01:23:24,159

you know no way to know why this is

2012

01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:26,320

happening how this is happening

2013

01:23:30,629 --> 01:23:29,280

you know i i just don't even know it

2014

01:23:33,189 --> 01:23:30,639

would it could it be

2015

01:23:35,430 --> 01:23:33,199

i don't want to put words in your mouth

2016

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:35,440

but that you were removed from this

2017

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:36,320

timeline

2018

01:23:39,990 --> 01:23:38,880

at that specific time you remember it

2019

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:40,000

but you were brought

2020

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:42,239

back into this timeline 30 minutes

2021

01:23:46,790 --> 01:23:44,639

before and dropped off

2022

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:46,800

yes i i do believe that because that's

2023

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:48,080

happened in my car

2024

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:50,880

a couple of times and i really in my car

2025

01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:52,480

it's really really dangerous i get

2026

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:53,280

really mad

2027

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:56,560

i drive a stick shift and i'll be taken

2028

01:24:01,669 --> 01:23:59,600

out of my car while i'm about to shift

2029

01:24:03,030 --> 01:24:01,679

into fourth gear to try to merge onto

2030

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:03,040

the freeway

2031

01:24:10,709 --> 01:24:07,280

and then i'll be back suddenly back and

2032

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:10,719

my car is not is kind of like lagging on

2033

01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:12,719

the side of the road you know not on the

2034

01:24:16,870 --> 01:24:15,040

side not on the shoulder but actually

2035

01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:16,880

waiting for the lane to end and

2036

01:24:20,550 --> 01:24:18,560

everybody around me is trying to get

2037

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:20,560

away from this crazy woman

2038

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:22,400

driving this car they don't know what's

2039

01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:24,480

going on and i'm now back

2040

01:24:28,629 --> 01:24:27,600

and i'm not where i thought i was you

2041

01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:28,639

know

2042

01:24:34,870 --> 01:24:32,800

in the shifting pattern correct

2043

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:34,880

um maybe they think i have an automatic

2044

01:24:37,350 --> 01:24:36,320

and it wouldn't matter but it does

2045

01:24:39,750 --> 01:24:37,360

matter

2046

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:39,760

now yeah right it does mat with the

2047

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:42,000

stick shift it certainly matters

2048

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:44,960

now as you're going out this uh we're

2049

01:24:51,910 --> 01:24:48,239

talking about 2017 to the present time

2050

01:24:53,990 --> 01:24:51,920

you go and start to explore

2051
01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:54,000
um you don't know what an abductee is

2052
01:24:56,830 --> 01:24:55,520
now you're finding out and you're

2053
01:25:00,070 --> 01:24:56,840
finding out about others

2054
01:25:02,390 --> 01:25:00,080
experiences yours is very unique and

2055
01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:02,400
i've talked to a lot of abductees

2056
01:25:06,629 --> 01:25:05,360
were you finding um others that were

2057
01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:06,639
going through

2058
01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:08,880
uh the same experience were you getting

2059
01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:10,960
your questions answered

2060
01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,400
no i was not i actually

2061
01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:16,560
looked and looked and looked for a group

2062
01:25:20,629 --> 01:25:17,520
to talk to

2063
01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:20,639

um and everyone i told my story to

2064

01:25:24,390 --> 01:25:23,120

had never heard anything like it and at

2065

01:25:26,629 --> 01:25:24,400

first i was kind of

2066

01:25:27,830 --> 01:25:26,639

kind of thinking oh my gosh you know oh

2067

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:27,840

no

2068

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:31,520

are just my experiences

2069

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,840

and um it's okay that they're not like

2070

01:25:37,110 --> 01:25:35,280

everyone else's but

2071

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:37,120

i looked for groups i just couldn't find

2072

01:25:39,669 --> 01:25:38,800

anyone a lot of people don't want to

2073

01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:39,679

talk about this

2074

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:41,840

a lot of contactees will talk about it

2075

01:25:47,590 --> 01:25:44,080

because it's a positive experience

2076

01:25:49,750 --> 01:25:47,600

but the negative abductees

2077

01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:49,760

nobody will talk about it and why would

2078

01:25:54,629 --> 01:25:52,239

they i mean this is a taboo subject

2079

01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:54,639

it's a subject that people you can if

2080

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:55,840

you tell them

2081

01:25:59,189 --> 01:25:58,320

because i have tried it because i try

2082

01:26:02,550 --> 01:25:59,199

everything

2083

01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:02,560

but um they'll just slowly move away

2084

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:03,280

from you

2085

01:26:08,149 --> 01:26:05,280

you know and then they'll tell everyone

2086

01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:08,159

and now you know nobody talks to you so

2087

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:10,159

it's a really hard subject it's just you

2088

01:26:13,430 --> 01:26:11,600

know first of all

2089

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:13,440

nobody even a lot of people don't

2090

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:15,440

believe in et's at all

2091

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:17,520

and then you have the people that may

2092

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:18,560

but that's a

2093

01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:20,159

small group and then the people with the

2094

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:22,880

negative is even smaller group

2095

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,920

so you know thank god for for terry

2096

01:26:29,669 --> 01:26:27,600

lovelace because

2097

01:26:31,110 --> 01:26:29,679

i was so relieved to find someone like

2098

01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:31,120

him who was

2099

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:33,679

reporting a negative experience and then

2100

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:36,480

i could report my experiences to him

2101
01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:38,239
and then i could get some support for

2102
01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:39,920
that but no there's

2103
01:26:44,149 --> 01:26:41,840
not a lot of people out there willing to

2104
01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:44,159
admit that they're in this position

2105
01:26:50,709 --> 01:26:47,440
the uh uh the community though

2106
01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:50,719
um as you know and terry uh thank you my

2107
01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:51,520
brother he's

2108
01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:53,360
he's a great guy i love terry i love

2109
01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:54,560
lace a lot

2110
01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:57,920
um but now you you know

2111
01:27:01,189 --> 01:27:00,880
terry is is speaking to you and now you

2112
01:27:04,629 --> 01:27:01,199
are

2113
01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:04,639

able to uh talk to others uh

2114

01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:06,960

around terry and discuss these

2115

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:10,000

experiences probably for the first time

2116

01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:13,600

yes um yes that's true and then he

2117

01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:15,840

encouraged me to write a book um when i

2118

01:27:19,189 --> 01:27:17,199

read his book i felt

2119

01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:19,199

kind of riveted by it because i felt

2120

01:27:23,110 --> 01:27:21,120

like he was one of my people

2121

01:27:24,550 --> 01:27:23,120

and you know it's hard to find people

2122

01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:24,560

that are just like you

2123

01:27:29,189 --> 01:27:27,360

or you know are in similar circumstances

2124

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:29,199

it's interesting i was just emailing

2125

01:27:31,990 --> 01:27:31,360

with him today and we found out we have

2126
01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:32,000
even more

2127
01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:35,120
in common than i ever thought and that's

2128
01:27:40,629 --> 01:27:38,159
good and bad but um you know

2129
01:27:42,629 --> 01:27:40,639
there are groups out there and one thing

2130
01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:42,639
i found is that a lot of people have

2131
01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:45,120
uh very unique experiences i'm not the

2132
01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:46,880
only one

2133
01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:50,639
but i joined opusnetwork.org

2134
01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:53,520
and i also joined the experiencer group

2135
01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:54,639
at mufon

2136
01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:57,760
and you know there are so many varieties

2137
01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:59,360
of different stories out there it's just

2138
01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:00,800

unbelievable

2139

01:28:04,950 --> 01:28:03,920

so finding like-minded people can be

2140

01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:04,960

difficult but

2141

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,800

it seemed like all of the groups that i

2142

01:28:10,470 --> 01:28:08,480

joined you know i was at

2143

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:10,480

on a meetup group and they all had

2144

01:28:13,990 --> 01:28:12,239

positive experiences they couldn't wait

2145

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:14,000

to meet an e.t

2146

01:28:17,590 --> 01:28:16,000

they hoped they came to their house

2147

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:17,600

whereas i'm like

2148

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:19,440

get out of here what do you think you're

2149

01:28:23,189 --> 01:28:21,760

doing you know

2150

01:28:24,870 --> 01:28:23,199

let's take our break right here we

2151

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:24,880

talked about uh moma

2152

01:28:28,390 --> 01:28:27,440

the uh the mantis being we're going to

2153

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:28,400

discuss

2154

01:28:34,070 --> 01:28:31,840

some other uh scenarios of

2155

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:34,080

what may or may not be going on with

2156

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:36,320

lisa o'hara it's an incredible story

2157

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:37,840

it's an incredible book

2158

01:28:41,990 --> 01:28:39,840

abducted and furious i'm your host jimmy

2159

01:28:43,590 --> 01:28:42,000

church this is fade to black we'll be

2160

01:28:58,229 --> 01:28:43,600

right back after this short break stay

2161

01:29:04,470 --> 01:29:01,350

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2162

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:04,480

you're listening to fade to black

2163

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:06,320

always on the edge of the hottest

2164

01:29:14,900 --> 01:29:07,520

alternative talk

2165

01:29:14,910 --> 01:29:22,830

[Applause]

2166

01:29:22,840 --> 01:29:26,310

kgraradio.com

2167

01:29:30,390 --> 01:29:28,390

do you want to be an official fate or

2168

01:29:32,470 --> 01:29:30,400

not of course you do

2169

01:29:33,990 --> 01:29:32,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2170

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:34,000

just go to our membership

2171

01:29:39,990 --> 01:29:37,679

section at jimmychurchradio.com

2172

01:29:41,189 --> 01:29:40,000

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

2173

01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:41,199

ufo megacon

2174

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:44,320

this june 6th through the 12th 2021

2175

01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:46,960

in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

2176

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:47,760

megacon

2177

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:50,480

is unique it's seven days of education

2178

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:51,440

and disclosure

2179

01:29:56,790 --> 01:29:54,800

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

2180

01:29:59,430 --> 01:29:56,800

the laughlin ufo mega conference

2181

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:59,440

specializes in bringing you new people

2182

01:30:04,229 --> 01:30:01,920

offering new information and disclosure

2183

01:30:06,629 --> 01:30:04,239

all of this is offered at prices so low

2184

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:06,639

you can actually afford to be there

2185

01:30:13,110 --> 01:30:09,760

for instance seven night hotel packages

2186

01:30:15,990 --> 01:30:13,120

one or two people start at just 320

2187

01:30:17,990 --> 01:30:16,000

inclusive education and disclosure is

2188

01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:18,000

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

2189

01:30:20,709 --> 01:30:18,639

exists

2190

01:30:22,470 --> 01:30:20,719

join us for all seven days or a half a

2191

01:30:25,709 --> 01:30:22,480

week or just a day or two

2192

01:30:27,030 --> 01:30:25,719

but join us go to

2193

01:30:29,830 --> 01:30:27,040

laughlinufomegaconference.com

2194

01:30:31,110 --> 01:30:29,840

register now the only thing keeping you

2195

01:30:34,910 --> 01:30:31,120

from being with all of us

2196

01:30:42,550 --> 01:30:34,920

is you just go to

2197

01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:44,470

vadernots when you think about the

2198

01:30:48,229 --> 01:30:46,400

future of our country and where we're

2199

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:48,239

headed do you wonder about the food

2200

01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:49,120

supply

2201

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:53,360

chain could be disastrous

2202

01:30:57,669 --> 01:30:55,440

and they usually occur with little

2203

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:57,679

warning that's why the smartest thing

2204

01:31:02,229 --> 01:30:58,800

you can do today

2205

01:31:03,350 --> 01:31:02,239

is to stockpile emergency food water and

2206

01:31:06,709 --> 01:31:03,360

other essentials

2207

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,719

i personally recommend my patriot supply

2208

01:31:10,070 --> 01:31:08,719

they're the nation's largest emergency

2209

01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:10,080

preparedness company

2210

01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:12,320

serving millions of customers for more

2211

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:13,440

than a decade

2212

01:31:16,870 --> 01:31:15,840

in fact they're the only source my

2213

01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:16,880

family trusts for

2214

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:19,920

our preparedness plan you should too

2215

01:31:25,590 --> 01:31:23,120

right now save 20 off a full four week

2216

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:25,600

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2217

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:29,199

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2218

01:31:35,110 --> 01:31:32,159

doesn't it especially now so go to

2219

01:31:38,390 --> 01:31:35,120

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2220

01:31:39,750 --> 01:31:38,400

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2221

01:31:44,470 --> 01:31:39,760

time to lose

2222

01:31:46,270 --> 01:31:44,480

do it now so you love talk radio then

2223

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:46,280

you'll love

2224

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:48,719

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2225

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:49,600

always on

2226
01:31:54,390 --> 01:31:52,400
24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2227
01:31:55,270 --> 01:31:54,400
find your favorite talkers and discover

2228
01:31:58,229 --> 01:31:55,280
some new ones

2229
01:32:00,310 --> 01:31:58,239
it's free readily available online or on

2230
01:32:02,390 --> 01:32:00,320
mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2231
01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:02,400
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2232
01:32:07,910 --> 01:32:05,040
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2233
01:32:10,149 --> 01:32:07,920
just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2234
01:32:13,510 --> 01:32:10,159
download the free apps from google play

2235
01:32:16,790 --> 01:32:13,520
or the itunes app store

2236
01:32:18,640 --> 01:32:16,800
you listen to us and we listen to you

2237
01:32:24,830 --> 01:32:18,650
and so does the cia

2238
01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:26,790

kgraradio.com

2239

01:32:33,590 --> 01:32:28,800

you are listening to fate to black with

2240

01:32:37,189 --> 01:32:36,149

hi i'm rhys vance you're listening to

2241

01:32:40,310 --> 01:32:37,199

jimmy church

2242

01:32:41,669 --> 01:32:40,320

this is revolution the revolution will

2243

01:32:52,830 --> 01:32:41,679

not be televised

2244

01:32:52,840 --> 01:32:57,300

ciao

2245

01:32:57,310 --> 01:33:20,830

[Music]

2246

01:33:20,840 --> 01:33:23,850

then

2247

01:33:23,860 --> 01:33:28,550

[Music]

2248

01:33:32,310 --> 01:33:30,149

welcome back fade to black i am your

2249

01:33:33,430 --> 01:33:32,320

host from church tonight lisa o'hara is

2250

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:33,440

here the book

2251
01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:35,520
abducted and furious the links are over

2252
01:33:40,870 --> 01:33:37,520
at jimmychurchradio.com

2253
01:33:41,430 --> 01:33:40,880
takes you straight to lisa o'hara online

2254
01:33:45,189 --> 01:33:41,440
dot com

2255
01:33:47,189 --> 01:33:45,199
all right lisa um a couple of questions

2256
01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:47,199
that uh popped up here uh with the fader

2257
01:33:50,790 --> 01:33:48,719
knots one

2258
01:33:53,189 --> 01:33:50,800
um have you ever used fluorescent

2259
01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:53,199
lighting to look for markings

2260
01:33:57,270 --> 01:33:54,880
i actually have yeah i've tried

2261
01:33:59,830 --> 01:33:57,280
everything but i i'd be happy to use

2262
01:34:00,950 --> 01:33:59,840
other uh ideas but yeah i have tried

2263
01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:00,960

that and they're never

2264

01:34:03,990 --> 01:34:03,280

any of those okay and i don't know why

2265

01:34:06,310 --> 01:34:04,000

okay no

2266

01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:06,320

fair enough oh the the pictures are are

2267

01:34:10,550 --> 01:34:08,320

very very compelling

2268

01:34:12,550 --> 01:34:10,560

um i don't know what i would do if i

2269

01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:12,560

woke up the next day and i had

2270

01:34:15,990 --> 01:34:14,639

you know puncture marks and and the

2271

01:34:19,830 --> 01:34:16,000

other we're gonna talk about

2272

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:19,840

uh implants um in the next segment uh

2273

01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:23,120

very strange too as well um oh i wanted

2274

01:34:27,510 --> 01:34:23,840

to ask you

2275

01:34:29,510 --> 01:34:27,520

because i'm looking at you which i

2276

01:34:30,550 --> 01:34:29,520

just point which one is yeah that's what

2277

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:30,560

i thought

2278

01:34:33,590 --> 01:34:32,639

yep yep okay we'll talk about that at

2279

01:34:36,550 --> 01:34:33,600

the top of the hour

2280

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:36,560

that that is another part of this story

2281

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:37,440

that uh

2282

01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:40,480

is just so strange um but

2283

01:34:46,149 --> 01:34:43,760

okay you address different groups we

2284

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:46,159

talk about the mantis beings

2285

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:49,199

um and you've and you've tried to nanny

2286

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:49,920

cam

2287

01:34:57,109 --> 01:34:53,280

by the way which is which is great um

2288

01:35:00,390 --> 01:34:57,119

what other beings um have visited you

2289

01:35:03,430 --> 01:35:00,400

um very large spiders and

2290

01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:03,440

um like beetles

2291

01:35:07,189 --> 01:35:06,239

and there would have been a a spider

2292

01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:07,199

with uh

2293

01:35:11,030 --> 01:35:10,159

like a hairless spider and uh one that

2294

01:35:13,750 --> 01:35:11,040

looked like

2295

01:35:15,270 --> 01:35:13,760

they were wearing a people suit what's a

2296

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:15,280

people suit

2297

01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:17,040

yeah they're a spider and they're

2298

01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:19,040

wearing a people suit

2299

01:35:22,790 --> 01:35:22,480

like human clothes yeah no like as if

2300

01:35:26,550 --> 01:35:22,800

they

2301

01:35:30,070 --> 01:35:26,560

unzipped a human face oh

2302

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:30,080

out of town i did oh okay

2303

01:35:35,030 --> 01:35:33,280

explain explain she just

2304

01:35:36,710 --> 01:35:35,040

this is what she did everybody she

2305

01:35:38,950 --> 01:35:36,720

unzipped her face

2306

01:35:41,990 --> 01:35:38,960

[Laughter]

2307

01:35:45,109 --> 01:35:42,000

um so

2308

01:35:48,629 --> 01:35:45,119

i was being held by a spider

2309

01:35:50,550 --> 01:35:48,639

uh well a human

2310

01:35:51,910 --> 01:35:50,560

and his mouth wasn't moving but he was

2311

01:35:53,590 --> 01:35:51,920

talking to me and saying

2312

01:35:55,590 --> 01:35:53,600

where did what did you find out what's

2313

01:35:58,870 --> 01:35:55,600

happened to you blah blah

2314

01:36:01,830 --> 01:35:58,880

and then stood up and unzipped his face

2315

01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:01,840

and all also his outfit you know how you

2316

01:36:05,990 --> 01:36:02,960

can have like those

2317

01:36:08,950 --> 01:36:06,000

t-shirts that look like tuxedos

2318

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:08,960

sort of like that and so unzip the whole

2319

01:36:11,990 --> 01:36:10,480

thing and stepped out it was a giant

2320

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:12,000

spider

2321

01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:15,679

scared yeah you know

2322

01:36:20,709 --> 01:36:18,239

after a while seriously you just get

2323

01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:20,719

sort of desensitized to everything

2324

01:36:25,350 --> 01:36:23,440

and um you know i just after a while

2325

01:36:26,149 --> 01:36:25,360

just had no fear i mean i've seen so

2326

01:36:29,109 --> 01:36:26,159

many things

2327

01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:29,119

i've seen eyeballs on my ceiling human

2328

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:30,400

eyeballs

2329

01:36:36,790 --> 01:36:34,239

i've seen it between my clock numbers um

2330

01:36:38,149 --> 01:36:36,800

i've seen um just stuff i mean after a

2331

01:36:39,270 --> 01:36:38,159

while you're just like really

2332

01:36:41,350 --> 01:36:39,280

you know why don't you try a little

2333

01:36:43,109 --> 01:36:41,360

harder um

2334

01:36:44,550 --> 01:36:43,119

to scare me because this just doesn't

2335

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:44,560

isn't working anymore

2336

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:47,119

uh they did show me a gray the shape of

2337

01:36:53,270 --> 01:36:49,199

a gray face in red

2338

01:36:56,709 --> 01:36:53,280

on my clock also um so i don't know

2339

01:36:59,910 --> 01:36:56,719

what is what is between my clock numbers

2340

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:59,920

so my clock is red numbers and it would

2341

01:37:02,470 --> 01:37:00,239

be

2342

01:37:03,910 --> 01:37:02,480

like distorted i don't i don't know how

2343

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:03,920

they do this but

2344

01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:07,520

um instead of numbers there's two grays

2345

01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:08,400

looking at me

2346

01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:13,360

you're thinking to yourself

2347

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:15,520

what is that i mean you're actually like

2348

01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:16,960

turning your head and cocking it and

2349

01:37:19,590 --> 01:37:18,560

trying to look at and closing your eyes

2350

01:37:22,870 --> 01:37:19,600

a couple of times

2351

01:37:25,750 --> 01:37:22,880

but instead it's two people

2352

01:37:26,390 --> 01:37:25,760

or two eyeballs two sets of eyeballs

2353

01:37:27,830 --> 01:37:26,400

looking at

2354

01:37:30,390 --> 01:37:27,840

looking down at you from where your

2355

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:30,400

clock was and now

2356

01:37:34,070 --> 01:37:31,600

and now you know they're real because

2357

01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:34,080

they blink so um

2358

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:35,920

and what lisa is describing remember

2359

01:37:40,550 --> 01:37:38,159

she's got a clock that projects

2360

01:37:41,430 --> 01:37:40,560

the time on her ceiling we've all seen

2361

01:37:45,030 --> 01:37:41,440

that

2362

01:37:47,830 --> 01:37:45,040

saying you're looking up at the ceiling

2363

01:37:48,149 --> 01:37:47,840

at the clock numbers that are in red

2364

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:48,159

right

2365

01:37:51,510 --> 01:37:50,639

but it's two eyeballs that ended up

2366

01:37:54,709 --> 01:37:51,520

blinking four

2367

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:54,719

eyeballs oh four eyeballs now they look

2368

01:37:58,229 --> 01:37:56,400

like they're separate so i don't know if

2369

01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:58,239

it's people or what but yeah

2370

01:38:01,669 --> 01:38:00,159

i'd see eyeballs and then they would

2371

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:01,679

blink

2372

01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:04,880

so i knew that they were real you know

2373

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:07,040

it wasn't my imagination

2374

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:10,320

um i've also seen uh gray heads you know

2375

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:11,360

like just the head

2376

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:13,520

the shape of the head instead of my

2377

01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:15,360

numbers they're on my ceiling

2378

01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,639

and um it looks like grays

2379

01:38:22,550 --> 01:38:21,119

have you ever woken up your husband and

2380

01:38:25,510 --> 01:38:22,560

said dude come on

2381

01:38:27,270 --> 01:38:25,520

right now i don't know why but no and

2382

01:38:29,109 --> 01:38:27,280

that's a strange thing

2383

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:29,119

because and it probably would not be

2384

01:38:34,149 --> 01:38:30,960

there when i once i did that right

2385

01:38:36,229 --> 01:38:34,159

of course um but um i think that i have

2386

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:36,239

not and i don't know of why i don't do

2387

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:36,800

that

2388

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:40,560

i mean i've lost my fear and um you know

2389

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:42,560

i'll walk try to walk up to them they

2390

01:38:46,709 --> 01:38:44,000

disappear um

2391

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:46,719

i was i think i described in my journal

2392

01:38:50,229 --> 01:38:48,159

that i was had gone to the

2393

01:38:51,750 --> 01:38:50,239

bathroom i put on my slippers because i

2394

01:38:55,669 --> 01:38:51,760

have scorpions because i live in

2395

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:55,679

arizona and um i walked over to the

2396

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:59,119

toilet i sat down and i looked over

2397

01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:02,000

about five feet or 15 feet and there was

2398

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:04,000

a slender gray

2399

01:39:07,270 --> 01:39:06,239

this that per that gray look kind of

2400

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:07,280

look like um

2401

01:39:12,390 --> 01:39:10,800

five feet seven i'm five feet ten so i

2402

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:12,400

feel like i can kind of gauge people's

2403

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:14,480

height and

2404

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:18,000

i wondered later had i should i just put

2405

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:20,320

on clothes i mean what would happen

2406

01:39:26,310 --> 01:39:23,760

but i was actually awake and i walked

2407

01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:26,320

you know i looked at that thing and then

2408

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:27,760

it disappeared

2409

01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:30,480

so you know are they there all the time

2410

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:32,320

and sometimes i can see them i don't

2411

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:33,440

know

2412

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:37,520

now strange now you uh

2413

01:39:45,430 --> 01:39:41,280

you suggest in the book that it may not

2414

01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:45,440

always be e.t there may be a human

2415

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:47,679

component to this a mylab component a

2416

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:48,960

government component

2417

01:39:53,590 --> 01:39:52,000

right yes um

2418

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:53,600

one of the things that kept happening

2419

01:39:56,310 --> 01:39:55,280

and this is one of your clues uh

2420

01:39:58,790 --> 01:39:56,320

everyone

2421

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:58,800

is that you i started noticing that well

2422

01:40:06,830 --> 01:39:59,360

i

2423

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:06,840

them

2424

01:40:10,629 --> 01:40:09,520

so i put on my night guard i go to sleep

2425

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:10,639

it's on the bottom

2426

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:13,840

i wake up the next day i have plaque now

2427

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:17,199

where did it come from if i brush my

2428

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:17,920

teeth

2429

01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:19,520

everything should be fine i just brush

2430

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:21,600

my teeth put on my night guard

2431

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:23,840

and so i had read the book by the

2432

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:27,440

lammers i believe called my labs

2433

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:29,760

and they talk about how you know the

2434

01:40:32,470 --> 01:40:31,600

military makes you eat something or

2435

01:40:35,590 --> 01:40:32,480

drink something

2436

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:35,600

i have had tons of dreams

2437

01:40:39,350 --> 01:40:38,320

about going down a hundred floors in an

2438

01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:39,360

elevator

2439

01:40:45,750 --> 01:40:42,400

where they have the best cookie or

2440

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:45,760

i need to see someone 100 floors down

2441

01:40:50,310 --> 01:40:48,320

and in this elevator and what i've

2442

01:40:51,510 --> 01:40:50,320

realized is that a lot of people have

2443

01:40:53,510 --> 01:40:51,520

this experience

2444

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:53,520

this is a common experience with

2445

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:54,880

abductees

2446

01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:57,040

and so there's some we're going

2447

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,080

somewhere 100 floors down in an elevator

2448

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:02,639

what's happening there now when i've

2449

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:04,560

tried to look at it myself

2450

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:07,679

i've only been able to see you know the

2451
01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:09,840
gist of what happened which is

2452
01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:12,239
some sort of trauma some sort of beating

2453
01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:13,360
going on

2454
01:41:18,470 --> 01:41:16,320
and then them yelling at me that i know

2455
01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:18,480
more than i'm saying

2456
01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:21,840
um so it seems to suggest that it's my

2457
01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:22,639
labs

2458
01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:24,800
whether it is or it isn't i mean all

2459
01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:27,280
every part of this is extremely

2460
01:41:32,229 --> 01:41:30,560
vague and hard to grasp and it's hard to

2461
01:41:34,310 --> 01:41:32,239
know what's true and what's not

2462
01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:34,320
i'm just telling you my experiences and

2463
01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:36,159

so that's what i believe is happening to

2464

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:36,880

me

2465

01:41:41,109 --> 01:41:39,360

um that's since stopped so it could be

2466

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:41,119

the military is not that interested in

2467

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:41,679

me or

2468

01:41:45,669 --> 01:41:44,320

they're hiding it now because you know

2469

01:41:47,109 --> 01:41:45,679

maybe they're making they're

2470

01:41:48,790 --> 01:41:47,119

shooting me up with something that's why

2471

01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:48,800

i have syringe marks now

2472

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:52,159

um or more syringe marks but

2473

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:54,159

that's what's going on and so that's why

2474

01:41:58,790 --> 01:41:55,920

i thought it was military

2475

01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:58,800

do you think it's a combination of both

2476

01:42:02,550 --> 01:41:59,440

yes

2477

01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:02,560

now um did the my

2478

01:42:10,149 --> 01:42:06,719

lab component start after the et

2479

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:10,159

component you know i'm not really sure

2480

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:11,199

because

2481

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:15,360

finding things out

2482

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:17,280

you know unfortunately with your story

2483

01:42:20,149 --> 01:42:19,600

you might start noticing things and then

2484

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:20,159

you

2485

01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:22,960

notice other things or it could be that

2486

01:42:26,709 --> 01:42:24,800

you notice some things first and you

2487

01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:26,719

didn't make the connection

2488

01:42:30,070 --> 01:42:29,440

with what they might be until later and

2489

01:42:32,470 --> 01:42:30,080

so

2490

01:42:34,470 --> 01:42:32,480

you know as far as my story goes i'm

2491

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:34,480

trying to tell it in a kind of linear

2492

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,440

fashion

2493

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:37,600

but it might have been you know a couple

2494

01:42:41,189 --> 01:42:39,679

steps back and a couple of steps forward

2495

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:41,199

as i'm trying to sort through

2496

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:44,159

everything that's happening to me and so

2497

01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:45,280

i'm not really sure

2498

01:42:49,830 --> 01:42:47,840

of the i think i just became more and

2499

01:42:51,830 --> 01:42:49,840

more aware of everything

2500

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:51,840

as it was happening you know what i mean

2501

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:52,960

i do i do

2502

01:43:01,109 --> 01:42:56,639

um and what i was uh

2503

01:43:04,470 --> 01:43:01,119

wondering is that the my lab

2504

01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:04,480

somebody found out that you had your uh

2505

01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:06,560

abduction experiences i'm talking about

2506

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:07,920

the military

2507

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:11,280

and then started their part of it

2508

01:43:17,270 --> 01:43:14,320

um to throw you off

2509

01:43:18,310 --> 01:43:17,280

of your actual experiences correct

2510

01:43:21,669 --> 01:43:18,320

that's what i believe

2511

01:43:24,550 --> 01:43:21,679

yeah yeah very interesting um

2512

01:43:25,590 --> 01:43:24,560

the i want to get back uh uh to the uh

2513

01:43:31,430 --> 01:43:25,600

body odor

2514

01:43:34,950 --> 01:43:31,440

and and and feet um did that stop

2515

01:43:38,950 --> 01:43:34,960

no when was the last time you had uh

2516

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:38,960

less when was the last time you had a

2517

01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:39,840

body odor

2518

01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:43,199

feet piece of clothing well

2519

01:43:47,109 --> 01:43:44,800

actually you know that you mentioned it

2520

01:43:50,229 --> 01:43:47,119

yes that part has stopped

2521

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:50,239

what i'm finding is that they're less of

2522

01:43:53,669 --> 01:43:50,960

a smell

2523

01:43:56,149 --> 01:43:53,679

so i don't know if i'm still going

2524

01:43:58,229 --> 01:43:56,159

someplace and it doesn't smell as bad

2525

01:44:00,070 --> 01:43:58,239

or they don't have me there as long

2526

01:44:03,270 --> 01:44:00,080

because it's hard to know

2527

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:03,280

how long you are at these locations

2528

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:06,239

and so um or they're taking more care

2529

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:07,920

they're putting it in a nicer smelling

2530

01:44:11,669 --> 01:44:08,960

room so that when i

2531

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:11,679

you know what i mean i do i do um do you

2532

01:44:17,990 --> 01:44:12,800

have a

2533

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,000

uh a memory of being on a ship

2534

01:44:21,830 --> 01:44:21,199

yes i have a couple of memories um one

2535

01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:21,840

of them

2536

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:24,159

uh i've had a couple of really strange

2537

01:44:28,709 --> 01:44:26,560

ones actually i had this one where i was

2538

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:28,719

on a ship it was white everywhere you

2539

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:30,639

know it had the aluminum table

2540

01:44:35,430 --> 01:44:32,840

but the controls were actually on the

2541

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:35,440

glass there is a lot of glass

2542

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:37,600

in the front and there was controls on

2543

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:38,560

the glass

2544

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:40,800

you know how in star trek when they show

2545

01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:43,119

you their tablet and it's clear

2546

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:45,280

and they make things on it well it was

2547

01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:46,960

similar to that and there were these

2548

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:48,960

beings that looked like they were

2549

01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:52,719

um like blue glowing beings

2550

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:54,960

like almost like they just had a peep

2551
01:44:59,590 --> 01:44:56,159
some sort of

2552
01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:59,600
like people outline to to a degree so

2553
01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:00,320
they were

2554
01:45:07,830 --> 01:45:03,600
were

2555
01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:07,840
blue kind of a neon kind of like a

2556
01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:11,520
neony blue like an led light so they

2557
01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:12,800
were kind of glowing

2558
01:45:16,709 --> 01:45:14,880
and so i was on one of their ships they

2559
01:45:20,229 --> 01:45:16,719
pulled something out of me

2560
01:45:23,350 --> 01:45:20,239
um then there's also um

2561
01:45:26,550 --> 01:45:23,360
other ships where i i don't see the

2562
01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:26,560
ship what i see are and i don't know if

2563
01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:27,280

i'm in a ship

2564

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:29,199

a lot of them seem to be that i'm in an

2565

01:45:34,470 --> 01:45:31,440

underground facility of some type

2566

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:34,480

some are underwater so as if

2567

01:45:38,629 --> 01:45:38,320

we somehow got there and we're under the

2568

01:45:41,990 --> 01:45:38,639

sea

2569

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:42,000

somewhere and they're performing surgery

2570

01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:42,800

on me

2571

01:45:50,390 --> 01:45:46,960

have you uh do you have kids no

2572

01:45:53,430 --> 01:45:50,400

um can i ask how old you are

2573

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:53,440

i am going to be 60 in august

2574

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,360

you're gonna be 60. okay oh you look

2575

01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:57,440

fantastic by the way i'm 58

2576

01:46:03,750 --> 01:46:00,560

and i wish i looked like you um

2577

01:46:07,109 --> 01:46:03,760

but so no kids no

2578

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:07,119

you ever wonder why yes i did

2579

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:09,840

okay okay is it okay to talk about this

2580

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:11,040

absolutely yeah

2581

01:46:16,870 --> 01:46:14,400

i put in my book so okay okay

2582

01:46:19,189 --> 01:46:16,880

um so what i had when i first found out

2583

01:46:22,950 --> 01:46:19,199

one of the ways i found out

2584

01:46:25,750 --> 01:46:22,960

was i was i was meditating

2585

01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:25,760

and i heard i asked i said i was

2586

01:46:28,310 --> 01:46:27,280

meditating for a couple of years

2587

01:46:30,390 --> 01:46:28,320

actually because

2588

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:30,400

um i was listening to my spirit guides

2589

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:31,440

telling me

2590

01:46:36,550 --> 01:46:35,040

first how to get a um mediumship teacher

2591

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:36,560

and they just said kept saying you need

2592

01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:38,480

to meditate meditate meditate

2593

01:46:42,870 --> 01:46:40,320

and i think what happened after a while

2594

01:46:46,310 --> 01:46:42,880

was my vibration was raised enough

2595

01:46:46,950 --> 01:46:46,320

to notice or to sense highly negative

2596

01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:46,960

energy

2597

01:46:49,990 --> 01:46:48,560

i think if we don't have a good enough

2598

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:50,000

vibration or it's too low

2599

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:53,440

we can't sense those things so i

2600

01:46:56,790 --> 01:46:56,080

feel this horrible and severe negativity

2601
01:46:58,550 --> 01:46:56,800
in my room

2602
01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:58,560
one night as i'm meditating trying to

2603
01:47:02,790 --> 01:47:01,199
sleep and i ask my spirit guide what in

2604
01:47:05,830 --> 01:47:02,800
the heck is that feeling

2605
01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:05,840
and they he said those are e.t those are

2606
01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:07,280
the greys they're here to take you they

2607
01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:08,719
stole all your eggs and that's why you

2608
01:47:12,310 --> 01:47:10,560
don't have children

2609
01:47:14,310 --> 01:47:12,320
which would mean this has been going on

2610
01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:14,320
for a long time that's what i got from

2611
01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:15,119
that

2612
01:47:21,830 --> 01:47:18,800
shocking

2613
01:47:22,550 --> 01:47:21,840

upsetting of course yes yes it was

2614

01:47:25,430 --> 01:47:22,560

shocking

2615

01:47:26,550 --> 01:47:25,440

it was you know when you have also when

2616

01:47:28,950 --> 01:47:26,560

i was in my 30s

2617

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:28,960

and when my childbearing years i guess

2618

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:29,760

um

2619

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:32,719

i had a lot of weird experiences too now

2620

01:47:36,229 --> 01:47:33,119

um

2621

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:36,239

i would wake up was i do a lot of

2622

01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:38,159

sleepwalking i had a lot of night

2623

01:47:41,990 --> 01:47:39,199

terrors

2624

01:47:43,830 --> 01:47:42,000

i would wake up with a try only what i

2625

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:43,840

could think of was a black rectangle

2626
01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:46,560
and i never knew what that was and uh i

2627
01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:47,280
would

2628
01:47:50,390 --> 01:47:49,360
wake up running down the hallway away

2629
01:47:53,109 --> 01:47:50,400
from my bedroom

2630
01:47:55,030 --> 01:47:53,119
i'd wake up crouched on the side of my

2631
01:47:57,270 --> 01:47:55,040
bed staring into my closet

2632
01:47:59,270 --> 01:47:57,280
and just things like that would happen

2633
01:48:02,229 --> 01:47:59,280
and i never knew what that was about

2634
01:48:04,070 --> 01:48:02,239
i also um you know had a regular period

2635
01:48:05,990 --> 01:48:04,080
so that's okay to talk about

2636
01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:06,000
and you know there were just times where

2637
01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:08,159
i just had no idea what was going on and

2638
01:48:14,149 --> 01:48:10,080

i didn't have the ticking clock

2639

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:14,159

so i didn't know why uh and everyone

2640

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:17,600

the ticking clock being

2641

01:48:22,790 --> 01:48:20,639

the desire to have children now correct

2642

01:48:24,229 --> 01:48:22,800

yeah and all my friends are getting

2643

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:24,239

married and having children that was the

2644

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:25,280

first thing they did

2645

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:27,600

and i just had no interest in it now it

2646

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:29,520

could be that's because i'm the oldest

2647

01:48:33,830 --> 01:48:32,639

of four girls and i'd also already taken

2648

01:48:36,629 --> 01:48:33,840

care of a lot of children

2649

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:36,639

but right right right you know right but

2650

01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:38,639

it was just strange i did wonder about

2651

01:48:42,790 --> 01:48:39,440

it and i just

2652

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:42,800

i wondered you know if i was normal so

2653

01:48:48,550 --> 01:48:45,920

it reminds me of uh marissa tome and uh

2654

01:48:52,149 --> 01:48:48,560

my cousin vinnie when she says my

2655

01:48:55,590 --> 01:48:52,159

biological clock is ticking

2656

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:55,600

let's go um uh and

2657

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:57,920

now uh i want to shift gears a little

2658

01:49:00,950 --> 01:48:58,880

bit

2659

01:49:02,310 --> 01:49:00,960

because as you're finding all of this

2660

01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:02,320

stuff out

2661

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:05,360

um and you're being a sleuth you're

2662

01:49:12,470 --> 01:49:08,960

investigating right

2663

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:12,480

the remote viewing enters your life

2664

01:49:20,550 --> 01:49:18,709

how do i say this i i don't want to you

2665

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:20,560

go and you take a couple of classes

2666

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,000

again i don't want to put words in your

2667

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:24,239

mouth but i want to jump ahead

2668

01:49:30,310 --> 01:49:27,360

okay uh you go and you take

2669

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:30,320

uh a couple you take a couple of classes

2670

01:49:35,109 --> 01:49:32,000

you get deep into this

2671

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:35,119

but you find out some things about

2672

01:49:39,350 --> 01:49:36,880

remote viewing

2673

01:49:40,229 --> 01:49:39,360

and contact and what you started to

2674

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:40,239

realize

2675

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:43,440

around yourself and i found that

2676

01:49:50,790 --> 01:49:47,280

so fascinating um so

2677

01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:50,800

as you you discuss pressures right

2678

01:49:57,990 --> 01:49:54,719

pressure right in the room yes so

2679

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:58,000

uh describe to the audience what you're

2680

01:50:02,070 --> 01:49:58,960

referring to

2681

01:50:04,149 --> 01:50:02,080

there and what that meant to you

2682

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:04,159

well at first you know i would hear this

2683

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:05,119

clunking

2684

01:50:09,270 --> 01:50:07,840

um funky i guess would be like

2685

01:50:13,109 --> 01:50:09,280

thunking a watermelon

2686

01:50:15,830 --> 01:50:13,119

or snapping or

2687

01:50:17,589 --> 01:50:15,840

cracking so at first i thought it was

2688

01:50:19,669 --> 01:50:17,599

just my house settling

2689

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:19,679

because if you ask any person on the

2690

01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:21,280

street oh my gosh i just heard this

2691

01:50:24,310 --> 01:50:22,560

noise in my house

2692

01:50:25,669 --> 01:50:24,320

the first thing it says oh it's probably

2693

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:25,679

just your house settling

2694

01:50:31,430 --> 01:50:29,040

you know and so i um

2695

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:31,440

had taken a remote viewing course i'd

2696

01:50:34,950 --> 01:50:32,400

read a book by

2697

01:50:36,070 --> 01:50:34,960

um david moore house called psychic

2698

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,080

warrior

2699

01:50:40,310 --> 01:50:38,480

and i decided to try his remote viewing

2700

01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:40,320

course now he was in the military

2701
01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:42,159
and uh so i thought yeah sounds

2702
01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:43,520
interesting

2703
01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:48,400
so um i did hear i did take his class

2704
01:50:52,149 --> 01:50:51,440
everything was fine um i did i took the

2705
01:50:54,229 --> 01:50:52,159
crv

2706
01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:54,239
which is called coordinated remote

2707
01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:55,440
viewing

2708
01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:57,280
and he also has an extended remote

2709
01:51:02,390 --> 01:50:59,040
viewing erv class

2710
01:51:05,589 --> 01:51:02,400
so initially i took crv and i was

2711
01:51:06,070 --> 01:51:05,599
doing the steps and all of a sudden i

2712
01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:06,080
found

2713
01:51:10,470 --> 01:51:08,880

myself first i smelled lavender that was

2714

01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:10,480

the first time and i thought that was

2715

01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:11,440

strange but

2716

01:51:14,550 --> 01:51:13,920

you know i have do smell smells a lot of

2717

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:14,560

times

2718

01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:17,840

that aren't nobody else can smell um and

2719

01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:20,000

the second time i did it i found myself

2720

01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:23,360

transported into a room with men

2721

01:51:27,189 --> 01:51:25,679

in business attire like you know

2722

01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:27,199

business casual

2723

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:29,760

like white a white shirt and khaki pants

2724

01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:30,320

around

2725

01:51:33,430 --> 01:51:32,639

crt and i was sitting in the middle of

2726

01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:33,440

them

2727

01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:35,840

was this when they were drinking coffee

2728

01:51:39,189 --> 01:51:36,719

yes yes

2729

01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:39,199

okay continue i could smell the coffee i

2730

01:51:43,109 --> 01:51:41,040

don't drink coffee so i knew

2731

01:51:44,950 --> 01:51:43,119

that wasn't my imagination because i

2732

01:51:46,790 --> 01:51:44,960

could smell coffee i was in the room

2733

01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:46,800

they had styrofoam cups

2734

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:49,520

i could sort of like hear the styrofoam

2735

01:51:53,430 --> 01:51:50,320

you know how it

2736

01:51:56,310 --> 01:51:53,440

squeaks and all of a sudden

2737

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:56,320

someone in that room said oh there you

2738

01:52:00,229 --> 01:51:56,800

are

2739

01:52:01,189 --> 01:52:00,239

right and i didn't realize anyone could

2740

01:52:03,910 --> 01:52:01,199

see me

2741

01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:03,920

plus i didn't know where i was and then

2742

01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:05,360

all of these

2743

01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:08,239

remote viewers came flying out of

2744

01:52:12,149 --> 01:52:10,239

wherever they were

2745

01:52:13,589 --> 01:52:12,159

and i'm just recently getting rid of

2746

01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:13,599

them

2747

01:52:17,430 --> 01:52:16,000

but they've been terrorizing me for four

2748

01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:17,440

years

2749

01:52:24,229 --> 01:52:21,280

now three distinct sounds

2750

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:24,239

so let's go through this we have the cl

2751
01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:25,360
the thud on

2752
01:52:29,109 --> 01:52:28,560
the watermelon sound right the cracking

2753
01:52:31,510 --> 01:52:29,119
sound

2754
01:52:32,470 --> 01:52:31,520
and what's the third one the third one

2755
01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:32,480
is a snap

2756
01:52:35,669 --> 01:52:35,360
snap so we got three different sounds

2757
01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:35,679
right

2758
01:52:42,629 --> 01:52:38,880
the thud indicates what to you

2759
01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:42,639
human human the crack

2760
01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:45,920
indicates what to you e.t

2761
01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:50,239
and the snap invisible beings

2762
01:52:56,709 --> 01:52:53,520
so you would hear these sounds yes

2763
01:52:57,669 --> 01:52:56,719

and you would know what when you heard a

2764

01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:57,679

sound

2765

01:53:01,189 --> 01:53:00,000

i would know some a remote viewer was in

2766

01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:01,199

the room with me

2767

01:53:04,790 --> 01:53:03,679

and i didn't know what their purpose was

2768

01:53:07,189 --> 01:53:04,800

but it seemed to

2769

01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:07,199

terrorize me as one of their jobs and

2770

01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:08,719

also to annoy me

2771

01:53:12,470 --> 01:53:10,320

and actually it's interesting that you

2772

01:53:14,470 --> 01:53:12,480

bring this up in this way

2773

01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:14,480

but i've really recently realized that

2774

01:53:18,470 --> 01:53:15,599

there's a fourth one

2775

01:53:19,750 --> 01:53:18,480

and it's an astral projector and what

2776

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:19,760

sound is that

2777

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:21,920

it sounds like uh having a piece of

2778

01:53:25,270 --> 01:53:23,280

paper that's wadded up

2779

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:25,280

and thrown on a tile floor you know when

2780

01:53:29,669 --> 01:53:26,560

it hits

2781

01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:29,679

yes i do actually i can imagine that

2782

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:31,760

okay well that's what those sound like

2783

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:33,119

so um

2784

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:36,400

okay so combined with this you felt

2785

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:39,360

uh this is great for everybody you know

2786

01:53:45,589 --> 01:53:41,280

i thought about this a lot

2787

01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:45,599

um in in in

2788

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:48,719

in my in my world so i want everybody to

2789

01:53:51,589 --> 01:53:50,400

listen we have the three sounds now we

2790

01:53:54,229 --> 01:53:51,599

have a fourth

2791

01:53:55,830 --> 01:53:54,239

but there's a pressure change that

2792

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:55,840

happens

2793

01:54:02,070 --> 01:54:00,159

explain um well i live in arizona

2794

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:02,080

uh well you're on my airplane your your

2795

01:54:05,430 --> 01:54:03,599

head feels like there's a pressure

2796

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:05,440

change okay that's normal

2797

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:07,280

you're in your car and you feel a

2798

01:54:11,669 --> 01:54:09,040

pressure change in your ear

2799

01:54:12,870 --> 01:54:11,679

that's not normal right if you don't

2800

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:12,880

live in one of those

2801

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:16,080

high altitude places or your

2802

01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:20,080

water bottle cracks while you're driving

2803

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,199

no that's not normal um so anytime you

2804

01:54:26,390 --> 01:54:24,960

hear a pressure change now that actually

2805

01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:26,400

might be a fifth one

2806

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:28,960

as far as we know because that might be

2807

01:54:31,589 --> 01:54:29,520

um

2808

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:31,599

you know something we just can't see we

2809

01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:33,599

don't know we don't know what it is

2810

01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:35,119

and the reason i say that is because

2811

01:54:38,229 --> 01:54:36,880

this just happened a couple of days ago

2812

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:38,239

maybe yesterday

2813

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:40,800

i was feeling like my house was extra

2814

01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:42,080

cold

2815

01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:44,000

and i was going around with my bowl my

2816

01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:45,280

tibetan singing bowl

2817

01:54:48,390 --> 01:54:47,360

to clear my house realizing that might

2818

01:54:53,109 --> 01:54:48,400

be some

2819

01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:53,119

cold as i walked around my entire house

2820

01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:56,960

i walked through two invisible beings

2821

01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:59,199

so i didn't know they were there and i

2822

01:55:02,629 --> 01:55:00,480

walked through them

2823

01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:02,639

and i felt tingly all over now i used to

2824

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:03,760

think those were ghosts

2825

01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:06,880

are they i don't know um but i found two

2826
01:55:10,149 --> 01:55:08,239
of them there and they were both just

2827
01:55:13,750 --> 01:55:10,159
standing there i walked through them

2828
01:55:17,109 --> 01:55:13,760
and then my house got warm so

2829
01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:17,119
so you hear a thud yes

2830
01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:19,440
and that would indicate you know a

2831
01:55:23,030 --> 01:55:21,119
possible presser change but

2832
01:55:24,310 --> 01:55:23,040
uh may be going at the same time but if

2833
01:55:26,790 --> 01:55:24,320
you hear a thud

2834
01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:26,800
that would indicate a human remote

2835
01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:27,520
viewer

2836
01:55:33,430 --> 01:55:30,800
is checking you out correct

2837
01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:33,440
and actually those noises are called

2838
01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:35,119

hitting the membrane

2839

01:55:41,510 --> 01:55:38,400

when you remote view especially with the

2840

01:55:43,750 --> 01:55:41,520

david morehouse's class

2841

01:55:45,109 --> 01:55:43,760

there's something activity called

2842

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:45,119

hitting the membrane

2843

01:55:49,510 --> 01:55:47,760

and when you go to that location your

2844

01:55:52,709 --> 01:55:49,520

physical body is actually going

2845

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:52,719

there too and so a membrane

2846

01:55:57,270 --> 01:55:55,040

is you feel it yourself hitting the

2847

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:57,280

membrane and there's also a sound

2848

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:59,440

so initially i didn't know why i mean i

2849

01:56:01,270 --> 01:56:00,800

knew that there were remote viewers

2850

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:01,280

because

2851
01:56:05,589 --> 01:56:03,760
i was remote viewing into that place and

2852
01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:05,599
they flew out at me

2853
01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:08,000
you know kind of like a bunch of birds

2854
01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:09,840
like the birds

2855
01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:12,800
but um later i found that that was

2856
01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:14,000
called hitting the membrane

2857
01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:18,239
so um i now realize you know that i was

2858
01:56:21,270 --> 01:56:18,960
on to it

2859
01:56:22,629 --> 01:56:21,280
onto the situation but i just didn't

2860
01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:22,639
know why they were there

2861
01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:24,560
um at first i just i talked to a bunch

2862
01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:26,639
of them that's how i knew that the thunk

2863
01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:28,080

was human because what happened

2864

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:30,800

was i always say who are you why are you

2865

01:56:35,589 --> 01:56:32,400

here why are you watching me

2866

01:56:37,990 --> 01:56:35,599

you know and maybe other swear words

2867

01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:38,000

but um and then they would talk to me

2868

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:38,800

sometimes

2869

01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:40,800

you know and they would say i just have

2870

01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:42,080

a job to do i'm doing

2871

01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:45,599

my job you know and so then i would hear

2872

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:47,119

a crack and i would talk to them

2873

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:49,920

they wouldn't answer so and then when i

2874

01:56:52,629 --> 01:56:50,400

then

2875

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:52,639

later the uh one of the human remote

2876

01:56:56,550 --> 01:56:54,000

viewers told me it was called an

2877

01:56:59,669 --> 01:56:56,560

invisible being

2878

01:57:03,189 --> 01:56:59,679

so crack e.t yes

2879

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:03,199

and uh the snap was

2880

01:57:07,030 --> 01:57:06,080

invisible being invisible being how do

2881

01:57:10,709 --> 01:57:07,040

you know okay

2882

01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:10,719

so the snap goes do you communicate at

2883

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:12,639

that point i i've talked to other remote

2884

01:57:16,070 --> 01:57:14,639

viewers about this where they are in a

2885

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:16,080

room and they're looking they're looking

2886

01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:17,520

at somebody's desk and there's somebody

2887

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:18,400

in there

2888

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:21,679

uh have they ever been seen and some

2889

01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:22,800

have said yes

2890

01:57:27,270 --> 01:57:25,599

that they've seen people turn around and

2891

01:57:30,629 --> 01:57:27,280

look right at them

2892

01:57:33,750 --> 01:57:30,639

they know they're there but physically

2893

01:57:35,669 --> 01:57:33,760

they're they're not but they are

2894

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:35,679

looked at people turn around and look at

2895

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:37,679

them they can sense them

2896

01:57:44,390 --> 01:57:41,520

yes i do i do look at them and um

2897

01:57:44,950 --> 01:57:44,400

you know it's just like but you can't

2898

01:57:47,510 --> 01:57:44,960

see them

2899

01:57:48,229 --> 01:57:47,520

so that's one of the problems uh you

2900

01:57:50,070 --> 01:57:48,239

have to

2901

01:57:51,510 --> 01:57:50,080

you know like i say be a detective of

2902

01:57:53,669 --> 01:57:51,520

your own life and look

2903

01:57:54,550 --> 01:57:53,679

look try to figure out what's going on

2904

01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:54,560

because

2905

01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:56,159

they're not going to tell you you know

2906

01:57:59,750 --> 01:57:57,599

they're not going to tell you

2907

01:58:00,629 --> 01:57:59,760

the thing you need to know i mean you

2908

01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:00,639

know

2909

01:58:04,629 --> 01:58:03,520

why they're there or whatever but um

2910

01:58:07,109 --> 01:58:04,639

yeah i can't

2911

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:07,119

i haven't been able to see one um you

2912

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:09,040

know occasionally i'll see lights on my

2913

01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:10,320

ceiling i mean like

2914

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:12,880

a lightning a lightning strike you know

2915

01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:14,560

like when you have multiple clouds and

2916

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:15,760

there's a little

2917

01:58:20,950 --> 01:58:18,560

pop-up of light i'll see that i don't

2918

01:58:22,950 --> 01:58:20,960

know if that is a remote viewer

2919

01:58:24,310 --> 01:58:22,960

but yeah it's interesting i'm glad you

2920

01:58:25,830 --> 01:58:24,320

talked to remote viewers because

2921

01:58:28,149 --> 01:58:25,840

probably when you read that

2922

01:58:29,669 --> 01:58:28,159

a lot of it you know rang true for you

2923

01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:29,679

yeah i've talked to a lot of remote

2924

01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:30,880

viewers and i've i've

2925

01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:34,960

wanted to go through the classes i i've

2926

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:36,560

it's just fascinating to me i've seen

2927

01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:38,080

people do remote viewing

2928

01:58:43,109 --> 01:58:41,360

in front of me and it's uh

2929

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:43,119

it's a really really cool thing and i

2930

01:58:46,070 --> 01:58:45,040

think we all have the gift you just have

2931

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:46,080

to know

2932

01:58:49,750 --> 01:58:48,800

you know how to do it and practice yes

2933

01:58:51,669 --> 01:58:49,760

and do it

2934

01:58:53,030 --> 01:58:51,679

uh before we get to uh the break here

2935

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:53,040

i've got about 15 seconds

2936

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:55,840

when was the last time you heard a thud

2937

01:59:02,310 --> 01:58:56,239

uh

2938

01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:02,320

see somebody knew you were coming on

2939

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:03,440

this show they do

2940

01:59:08,070 --> 01:59:06,880

yes yeah 100 stay right there lisa let's

2941

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:08,080

take our break this

2942

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:10,000

is fade to black i am your host jimmy

2943

01:59:13,990 --> 01:59:12,480

church fascinating conversation

2944

01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:14,000

fascinating conversation in the book

2945

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,000

abducted and furious the links are over

2946

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:18,080

at jimmychurchradio.com we'll be right

2947

01:59:20,530 --> 01:59:18,719

back

2948

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:20,540

with lisa o'hara stay with

2949

01:59:36,629 --> 01:59:30,390

hi everybody this is us halpert the

2950

01:59:40,149 --> 01:59:39,109

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2951
01:59:43,830 --> 01:59:40,159
station

2952
01:59:45,669 --> 01:59:43,840
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2953
01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:45,679
why is it we're not very good with our

2954
01:59:48,629 --> 01:59:46,639
health regiment

2955
01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:48,639
until it's too late we don't put oil in

2956
01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:50,560
the car until the engine blows up when

2957
01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,159
the body's out of balance

2958
01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:54,239
your health is not so good give your

2959
01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:55,360
body some love

2960
01:59:58,709 --> 01:59:58,159
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2961
02:00:03,270 --> 01:59:58,719
tea

2962
02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:03,280
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2963
02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:05,520

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2964

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:07,040

bring the body in balance

2965

02:00:11,189 --> 02:00:08,960

we also carry organic supplements to

2966

02:00:13,550 --> 02:00:11,199

help you get where you need to go

2967

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:13,560

so do your body a favor log on to

2968

02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:17,679

getthet.com that's get the ttea.com

2969

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,920

you can even visit our sales page to

2970

02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:21,119

save some dough

2971

02:00:25,109 --> 02:00:23,360

does anybody call money dough anymore

2972

02:00:26,310 --> 02:00:25,119

anyway if you're looking for short

2973

02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:26,320

helpful health tips

2974

02:00:30,070 --> 02:00:28,800

go to youtube and punch in health

2975

02:00:37,189 --> 02:00:30,080

matters now

2976

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:37,199

log on to getthetea.com shop get

2977

02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:37,920

balanced

2978

02:00:42,390 --> 02:00:40,239

then learn some cool tips at health

2979

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:42,400

matters now you'll be glad you did

2980

02:00:50,270 --> 02:00:46,400

that's get the tea.com your contact for

2981

02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:50,280

current news and trending topics

2982

02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:52,239

kgraradio.com

2983

02:00:55,750 --> 02:00:54,639

this is jimmy of fade to black and i

2984

02:00:58,950 --> 02:00:55,760

only drink

2985

02:00:59,669 --> 02:00:58,960

fade to black blend coffee from river

2986

02:01:03,910 --> 02:00:59,679

moon

2987

02:01:07,990 --> 02:01:03,920

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2988

02:01:11,030 --> 02:01:08,000

promo code f2b blend

2989

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:11,040

this is the only way forward this

2990

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:20,830

[Music]

2991

02:01:24,310 --> 02:01:22,480

kgraradio.com

2992

02:01:25,669 --> 02:01:24,320

when you're in the house for longer

2993

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:25,679

periods of time

2994

02:01:29,750 --> 02:01:27,920

you can see them flying or running

2995

02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:29,760

across the floor

2996

02:01:34,790 --> 02:01:33,360

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2997

02:01:39,030 --> 02:01:34,800

disgusting

2998

02:01:42,149 --> 02:01:39,040

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2999

02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:42,159

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3000

02:01:46,470 --> 02:01:43,520

found something that is

3001
02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:46,480
tougher than bugs orange guard on

3002
02:01:50,550 --> 02:01:47,280
contact

3003
02:01:53,830 --> 02:01:50,560
it kills hidden bugs including ants

3004
02:01:56,550 --> 02:01:53,840
roaches and fleas plus orange guard

3005
02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:56,560
is a residual repellent all of the

3006
02:01:59,270 --> 02:01:58,639
ingredients of orange guard are on the

3007
02:02:02,390 --> 02:01:59,280
fda

3008
02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:02,400
generally recognized as safe list orange

3009
02:02:07,350 --> 02:02:04,320
guard may be used around food

3010
02:02:11,350 --> 02:02:07,360
humans and pets it comes with a

3011
02:02:15,030 --> 02:02:11,360
30 day money back guarantee orange guard

3012
02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:15,040
available at orangeguard.com whole foods

3013
02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:15,440

and

3014

02:02:21,830 --> 02:02:18,560

ace hardware gold

3015

02:02:24,070 --> 02:02:21,840

loves chaos uncertainty and disarray

3016

02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:24,080

history shows us what gold does when

3017

02:02:26,709 --> 02:02:25,199

people aren't sure

3018

02:02:28,470 --> 02:02:26,719

aren't sure about the government the

3019

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:28,480

stock market their jobs

3020

02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:31,280

or their retirement savings our national

3021

02:02:35,430 --> 02:02:33,440

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

3022

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:35,440

precious metals are a defense measure

3023

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:37,599

against inflation and a stock market

3024

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:38,639

that might take

3025

02:02:42,870 --> 02:02:40,960

years to recover so what can you do

3026

02:02:45,109 --> 02:02:42,880

right now to protect yourself

3027

02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:45,119

called united gold group we offer gold

3028

02:02:47,830 --> 02:02:46,719

and other precious metals delivered

3029

02:02:50,470 --> 02:02:47,840

securely within

3030

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,480

72 hours are you worried about the stock

3031

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:52,480

market we can also help you set up a

3032

02:02:58,709 --> 02:02:54,880

real gold or silver ira

3033

02:03:00,149 --> 02:02:58,719

or a 401k safe and secure united gold

3034

02:03:02,550 --> 02:03:00,159

group makes gold ownership

3035

02:03:04,629 --> 02:03:02,560

affordable call now and get up to twenty

3036

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:04,639

five hundred dollars in free gold or

3037

02:03:11,030 --> 02:03:06,880

silver with a qualified ira

3038

02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:11,040

call 800-753-8534

3039

02:03:24,120 --> 02:03:14,719

that's 800.75385

3040

02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:26,950

[Applause]

3041

02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:29,360

you want to know a unitedgoldgroup.com i

3042

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:30,159

love

3043

02:03:37,589 --> 02:03:35,840

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3044

02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:37,599

instabrush

3045

02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:40,800

why fade to black because you never got

3046

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:48,310

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3047

02:03:57,800 --> 02:03:50,639

on the game changer radio network

3048

02:04:08,229 --> 02:03:57,810

and kgra the global radio alliance

3049

02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,239

[Music]

3050

02:04:11,589 --> 02:04:10,000

welcome back fade to black i am your

3051
02:04:13,669 --> 02:04:11,599
host jimmy church

3052
02:04:15,109 --> 02:04:13,679
i guess tonight lisa o'hara more with

3053
02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:15,119
lisa in just a second

3054
02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:16,239
because i'm going to talk to you about

3055
02:04:20,310 --> 02:04:19,119
virtual shield and virtual shield is

3056
02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:20,320
something that

3057
02:04:24,149 --> 02:04:23,599
lisa needed she still needs virtual

3058
02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:24,159
shield

3059
02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:27,840
your own vpn i have a nice studio

3060
02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:29,920
i have lots of computers i have a couple

3061
02:04:33,910 --> 02:04:31,520
of studios

3062
02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:33,920
with a lot of computers they all run

3063
02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:36,159

virtual shield vpn nobody knows where i

3064

02:04:41,430 --> 02:04:38,480

am nobody can find me

3065

02:04:43,350 --> 02:04:41,440

nobody can do anything you need virtual

3066

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:43,360

shield it's easy to do

3067

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:45,679

all right get your vpn right now by

3068

02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:46,800

clicking on the link

3069

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:49,360

right below in the video description box

3070

02:04:51,990 --> 02:04:51,040

it'll take you straight over to virtual

3071

02:04:55,270 --> 02:04:52,000

shield where you will get

3072

02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:55,280

virtual shield vpn for 50

3073

02:04:59,430 --> 02:04:57,599

off today you can also type in your

3074

02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:59,440

browser if you want to do it virtual

3075

02:05:03,750 --> 02:05:00,320

shield dot com

3076

02:05:05,990 --> 02:05:03,760

forward slash fade to black 50

3077

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:06,000

off today they are a great sponsor of

3078

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:07,119

the show

3079

02:05:10,790 --> 02:05:10,159

um i run secure i know that everything

3080

02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:10,800

that i do

3081

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:12,480

all of my web searches all of my

3082

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:15,119

browsing history my location

3083

02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:18,880

all secret and that's the way i do

3084

02:05:23,030 --> 02:05:19,599

things get

3085

02:05:26,390 --> 02:05:23,040

virtual shield vpn today

3086

02:05:29,910 --> 02:05:26,400

um lisa um jumping back

3087

02:05:32,950 --> 02:05:29,920

uh to our conversation earlier about

3088

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:32,960

started to get into implants

3089

02:05:37,109 --> 02:05:36,320

um this is a subject that is uh has come

3090

02:05:41,189 --> 02:05:37,119

and gone

3091

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:41,199

in in ufology uh over the years

3092

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:43,599

um there are some great researchers that

3093

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:45,440

follow this subject

3094

02:05:52,229 --> 02:05:49,280

um what is what have you found out

3095

02:05:54,149 --> 02:05:52,239

well i found out that i actually had uh

3096

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:54,159

besides the one in my eye which i'll

3097

02:05:58,229 --> 02:05:55,440

talk about in a minute

3098

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:58,239

i have found them in my body um i found

3099

02:06:00,470 --> 02:05:58,719

one

3100

02:06:02,709 --> 02:06:00,480

and i was in a hotel when this happened

3101
02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:02,719
but i found that i had an ingrown hair

3102
02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:04,320
on my thigh

3103
02:06:07,750 --> 02:06:06,639
and i pulled out the hair and there was

3104
02:06:10,870 --> 02:06:07,760
a hole underneath

3105
02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:10,880
this is not in my book um

3106
02:06:13,990 --> 02:06:12,320
and i pulled it out and i felt like

3107
02:06:17,510 --> 02:06:14,000
there was a little marble underneath

3108
02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:17,520
so i you know squeeze it a while

3109
02:06:21,669 --> 02:06:19,280
and finally this little flesh marble

3110
02:06:23,270 --> 02:06:21,679
popped out now since i was in a hotel i

3111
02:06:26,709 --> 02:06:23,280
didn't have a knife to cut it open

3112
02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:26,719
but it actually was surrounded by flesh

3113
02:06:30,629 --> 02:06:29,119

and it just basically died and it

3114

02:06:33,270 --> 02:06:30,639

disintegrated

3115

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:33,280

so i don't know what that was and uh it

3116

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:34,079

was just

3117

02:06:38,470 --> 02:06:36,320

disturbing to find something like that

3118

02:06:40,350 --> 02:06:38,480

that was a part of my body but not a

3119

02:06:43,109 --> 02:06:40,360

part of my body you know a marble

3120

02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:43,119

[Laughter]

3121

02:06:46,870 --> 02:06:45,599

under the skin that needed my body to

3122

02:06:50,069 --> 02:06:46,880

survive

3123

02:06:52,390 --> 02:06:50,079

um but i also have an eye implant

3124

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:52,400

and uh as a disclaimer and i put this in

3125

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:53,760

my book too

3126

02:06:58,069 --> 02:06:56,159

i do have eye issues i had cataract

3127

02:07:00,470 --> 02:06:58,079

surgery when i was 33.

3128

02:07:01,270 --> 02:07:00,480

and um so my eyes ball has been worked

3129

02:07:04,390 --> 02:07:01,280

on

3130

02:07:05,750 --> 02:07:04,400

um that was in 1993 i believe or i was

3131

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:05,760

32 i guess

3132

02:07:12,390 --> 02:07:09,599

um so i had that down in both eyes

3133

02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:12,400

well i don't know when i finally noticed

3134

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:14,639

this but i started realizing that my

3135

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:17,920

um at night my eye my right eye

3136

02:07:21,510 --> 02:07:20,639

and this eyeball problem that he can see

3137

02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:21,520

i can see it

3138

02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:24,880

yes is actually my eyelid

3139

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:27,440

is inflamed because i have to use drops

3140

02:07:30,310 --> 02:07:28,000

for

3141

02:07:32,149 --> 02:07:30,320

glaucoma and irritates my eyelids so it

3142

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:32,159

makes me look like a one big eye and one

3143

02:07:34,870 --> 02:07:32,960

little eye

3144

02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:34,880

but the truth is it's just my eyelid is

3145

02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:36,159

puffy but

3146

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:40,000

at any rate the um the eye implant is

3147

02:07:45,189 --> 02:07:43,440

glowing a lot of times um it glows

3148

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:45,199

as soon as i go to bed and the lights go

3149

02:07:48,790 --> 02:07:46,560

off all i can see is it

3150

02:07:50,550 --> 02:07:48,800

it's in my right eye if i turn my head

3151

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:50,560

to the right it'll turn off

3152

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:53,280

um but it will turn back on in the

3153

02:07:56,229 --> 02:07:54,480

middle of the day

3154

02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:56,239

encircles my eye it's sort of like that

3155

02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:57,760

little orb that you have

3156

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:59,360

when you rub your eye when you close

3157

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:00,880

your eyes you can see it

3158

02:08:04,950 --> 02:08:02,960

it's like that but it goes off on its

3159

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:04,960

own it looks like it's rebooting

3160

02:08:08,069 --> 02:08:06,639

sometimes it feels like there's somebody

3161

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:08,079

watching me through my own

3162

02:08:14,629 --> 02:08:11,199

eyes other times it's

3163

02:08:16,229 --> 02:08:14,639

very very bright and it changes shape

3164

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:16,239

and the other thing that happens is

3165

02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:18,239

sometimes there's also one in my left

3166

02:08:26,709 --> 02:08:18,560

eye

3167

02:08:28,470 --> 02:08:26,719

see it most times and it's

3168

02:08:30,229 --> 02:08:28,480

change shape it looks like a zebra it

3169

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:30,239

looks like a butterfly

3170

02:08:34,149 --> 02:08:32,000

but it looks like all up close so you

3171

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:34,159

really can't see any definition of the

3172

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:36,480

zebra or butterfly but it kind of has

3173

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:39,679

a butterfly look and um

3174

02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:42,800

so i see that and i feel very

3175

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:45,199

you know suspicious of it because i

3176

02:08:48,390 --> 02:08:46,639

don't know where it came from i have no

3177

02:08:51,990 --> 02:08:48,400

idea what it's doing

3178

02:08:53,189 --> 02:08:52,000

and as a result uh i also had surgery in

3179

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:53,199

um

3180

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:56,560

2015 i had another eye surgery on my

3181

02:09:01,510 --> 02:08:57,920

right eye only

3182

02:09:03,990 --> 02:09:01,520

and i found out that

3183

02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:04,000

a month after that surgery my right

3184

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:06,960

pupil stopped working it won't constrict

3185

02:09:15,510 --> 02:09:13,510

optic nerve damage now it didn't have

3186

02:09:17,910 --> 02:09:15,520

that right after the surgery

3187

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:17,920

everything was fine so it's my belief

3188

02:09:22,229 --> 02:09:18,960

that that was them

3189

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:22,239

that did that um but when i go to the

3190

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:23,360

ophthalmologist

3191

02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:25,440

they don't see anything everything's

3192

02:09:29,510 --> 02:09:26,480

normal

3193

02:09:31,350 --> 02:09:29,520

so i don't know why i can only see it

3194

02:09:33,669 --> 02:09:31,360

for a while i thought it was a hologram

3195

02:09:34,950 --> 02:09:33,679

i tried to get rid of it but it's not

3196

02:09:37,669 --> 02:09:34,960

it's really is there

3197

02:09:39,270 --> 02:09:37,679

and it really is being used by someone

3198

02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:39,280

but i don't know who

3199

02:09:43,189 --> 02:09:41,520

you can see it um but your

3200

02:09:46,709 --> 02:09:43,199

ophthalmologist can't

3201

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:46,719

uh i went i know exactly what you're

3202

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:48,000

talking about i had

3203

02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:51,440

uh some work done a few years ago

3204

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:54,560

and i'm looking at the photographs of my

3205

02:09:58,830 --> 02:09:55,119

eyes

3206

02:10:00,069 --> 02:09:58,840

right the imaging they can see

3207

02:10:02,550 --> 02:10:00,079

everything

3208

02:10:04,870 --> 02:10:02,560

yes you look at those images and they're

3209

02:10:07,270 --> 02:10:04,880

photographing inside of your eye

3210

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:07,280

yeah and capturing this and i was

3211

02:10:10,709 --> 02:10:09,679

looking at white blood cell count and

3212

02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:10,719

things

3213

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:12,960

um and seeing what is going on i could

3214

02:10:16,790 --> 02:10:14,000

see the difference you know

3215

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:16,800

i my problem is in my left eye by the

3216

02:10:20,629 --> 02:10:17,520

way

3217

02:10:22,629 --> 02:10:20,639

uh and my pupil was stuck open

3218

02:10:24,550 --> 02:10:22,639

okay that's the other thing i can't

3219

02:10:27,750 --> 02:10:24,560

believe i'm hearing you say this stuff

3220

02:10:30,550 --> 02:10:27,760

and i i took a lot of uh

3221

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:30,560

steroids heavy steroids and things that

3222

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:32,719

you are probably taking yourself

3223

02:10:38,149 --> 02:10:35,520

to to to get this back under control the

3224

02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:38,159

muscles weren't working in my left eye

3225

02:10:42,550 --> 02:10:41,280

but my point being i could see and the

3226

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:42,560

ophthalmologist

3227

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:44,639

knows everything that is going on inside

3228

02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:46,239

of your eyeball

3229

02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:49,280

you can see this but they can't

3230

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,520

right wow so either their technology

3231

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:55,920

whoever put that in my eye the

3232

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:58,239

technology is such that it can't be seen

3233

02:11:02,470 --> 02:10:59,040

by

3234

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:02,480

human technology or i don't know i don't

3235

02:11:05,589 --> 02:11:04,000

know what to make of that but like i

3236

02:11:06,390 --> 02:11:05,599

said i've tried to get rid of it and i

3237

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:06,400

have

3238

02:11:11,910 --> 02:11:08,159

gotten rid of it for a short time it

3239

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:11,920

always comes back um you know

3240

02:11:15,030 --> 02:11:13,280

and like i said i did think it was a

3241

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:15,040

hologram for a little while and that was

3242

02:11:18,550 --> 02:11:16,320

fairly recent but

3243

02:11:19,830 --> 02:11:18,560

um i just cannot get rid of it but

3244

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:19,840

nobody else can see it

3245

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:23,360

um also in 2004 before i knew about all

3246

02:11:25,990 --> 02:11:24,000

this i kept

3247

02:11:27,270 --> 02:11:26,000

finding these spiny things in my eye and

3248

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:27,280

my left eye

3249

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:28,960

and i went to the ophthalmologist then

3250

02:11:33,669 --> 02:11:31,040

and he said he couldn't find anything

3251

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:33,679

so i still have those spiny things and

3252

02:11:37,830 --> 02:11:35,280

they look like

3253

02:11:39,750 --> 02:11:37,840

sea anemones walking around on the

3254

02:11:41,830 --> 02:11:39,760

inside of my eye

3255

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:41,840

and i've also seen a lot of floaters

3256

02:11:45,910 --> 02:11:43,599

some of them look like they are actually

3257

02:11:48,310 --> 02:11:45,920

eyeballs themselves

3258

02:11:49,750 --> 02:11:48,320

and they're floating by and you know i

3259

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:49,760

don't know if you've had a lot of work

3260

02:11:52,470 --> 02:11:50,800

on your eyes

3261

02:11:53,910 --> 02:11:52,480

do you have a lot of floaters that are

3262

02:11:56,629 --> 02:11:53,920

unusual yes i do

3263

02:11:58,390 --> 02:11:56,639

and when my ophthalmologist goes i know

3264

02:12:01,510 --> 02:11:58,400

you can see these

3265

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,520

like i can i can actually he goes man

3266

02:12:04,149 --> 02:12:03,360

you got enough stuff in the inside of

3267

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:04,159

your eye

3268

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:07,920

um now uh but there's another

3269

02:12:12,790 --> 02:12:10,880

uh uh statement that you made in the

3270

02:12:16,629 --> 02:12:12,800

book which was

3271

02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:16,639

you would go over your body with magnets

3272

02:12:24,229 --> 02:12:23,109

why would you do that um well i figured

3273

02:12:25,750 --> 02:12:24,239

why not you know

3274

02:12:28,229 --> 02:12:25,760

if there's something in there that i

3275

02:12:28,790 --> 02:12:28,239

could disrupt or annoy them in some way

3276

02:12:31,109 --> 02:12:28,800

i mean

3277

02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:31,119

they're taking me they're doing things

3278

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:32,880

to me i don't know what that is

3279

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:34,960

so why not why not just give them the

3280

02:12:39,350 --> 02:12:36,079

finger you know

3281

02:12:42,149 --> 02:12:39,360

and so to speak you know

3282

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:42,159

yeah yeah mess with the implants right

3283

02:12:46,149 --> 02:12:42,960

why not

3284

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:46,159

mess with the implants now um the reason

3285

02:12:51,189 --> 02:12:49,199

uh for writing the book um and i

3286

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:51,199

i want to close with this uh with the

3287

02:12:55,830 --> 02:12:52,800

time that we have left

3288

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:55,840

is you want to fight back and

3289

02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:58,320

the second half of the book which i'm

3290

02:13:01,109 --> 02:13:00,000

not going to disclose any of this and i

3291

02:13:03,189 --> 02:13:01,119

don't want to talk about that

3292

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:03,199

necessarily at all

3293

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:06,480

i want people to read the book because

3294

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:09,920

you give comprehensive lists step by

3295

02:13:15,109 --> 02:13:11,840

step by step by step

3296

02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:15,119

how to fight this right right and that's

3297

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:16,400

that's the purpose of the

3298

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:19,679

you know abducted and furious how to and

3299

02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:22,400

uh as you started to uh put these lists

3300

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:23,679

together

3301

02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:28,560

um was were these steps effective

3302

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:32,079

yes they were um and you know as a

3303

02:13:35,990 --> 02:13:33,760

disclaimer i

3304

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:36,000

have fought back i have gotten rid of

3305

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:37,520

most

3306

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:40,320

of the et's right now i believe i'm

3307

02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:41,920

dealing with actually people

3308

02:13:46,629 --> 02:13:44,880

or a people that is working with ets and

3309

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:46,639

that's made them more powerful

3310

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:49,440

or more or harder to get rid of but yes

3311

02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:50,560

i have

3312

02:13:53,669 --> 02:13:52,800

closed the book on a lot of the et

3313

02:13:55,350 --> 02:13:53,679

abductions

3314

02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:55,360

and actually i'm not being abducted

3315

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:58,320

anymore i am being

3316

02:14:02,310 --> 02:14:00,239

kept in my bed and they're monkeying

3317

02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:02,320

with my mind

3318

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:03,599

one of the things they're doing right

3319

02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:05,840

now um

3320

02:14:11,270 --> 02:14:09,119

is they are they have me in bed and they

3321

02:14:14,390 --> 02:14:11,280

are

3322

02:14:14,709 --> 02:14:14,400

it's weird it feels like i'm asleep but

3323

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:14,719

my

3324

02:14:21,189 --> 02:14:19,199

awake and they're talking to me

3325

02:14:23,589 --> 02:14:21,199

that's how it feels um when i can

3326

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:23,599

remember those kinds of things happening

3327

02:14:28,550 --> 02:14:26,800

so it's just a bunch of mind monkeying

3328

02:14:30,390 --> 02:14:28,560

is it because is it because you're

3329

02:14:32,790 --> 02:14:30,400

stepping out and discussing this

3330

02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:32,800

how to fight back i believe so yeah i

3331

02:14:35,350 --> 02:14:35,040

believe that because uh they do not like

3332

02:14:37,430 --> 02:14:35,360

that

3333

02:14:38,950 --> 02:14:37,440

and they will punish you for doing this

3334

02:14:41,109 --> 02:14:38,960

so all of you

3335

02:14:43,750 --> 02:14:41,119

who are willing to fight back fight back

3336

02:14:47,189 --> 02:14:43,760

but yeah there are consequences

3337

02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:47,199

so um uh

3338

02:14:51,270 --> 02:14:49,280

we we've kind of joked about this on the

3339

02:14:53,109 --> 02:14:51,280

show over the years with uh different

3340

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:53,119

callers and different guests

3341

02:14:58,229 --> 02:14:56,239

um you know what you would do at a

3342

02:14:59,910 --> 02:14:58,239

moment like this you know do you go into

3343

02:15:03,270 --> 02:14:59,920

a karate pose

3344

02:15:05,910 --> 02:15:03,280

right yeah right uh you know uh you know

3345

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:05,920

demon out what you know do you say

3346

02:15:10,550 --> 02:15:07,440

things you're not gonna

3347

02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:10,560

um and and we can joke about this

3348

02:15:14,229 --> 02:15:12,800

but there are some suggestions that have

3349

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:14,239

been out there from

3350

02:15:18,229 --> 02:15:16,400

different abduc you know this is what

3351

02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:18,239

you do and if you say these words

3352

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:20,079

they'll you know if you do this if you

3353

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:21,280

regret

3354

02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:24,400

does any of that work um

3355

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:26,800

not to my knowledge but i have been you

3356

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:28,560

know creating my own little things that

3357

02:15:32,470 --> 02:15:30,880

do work for instance um i don't know if

3358

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:32,480

everyone hears this because you know i

3359

02:15:34,790 --> 02:15:34,000

don't have a lot of people to talk to

3360

02:15:38,629 --> 02:15:34,800

about it

3361

02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:38,639

but i started noticing that i hear tones

3362

02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:41,840

uh different tones coming into my ears

3363

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:44,480

so one of the things i started doing is

3364

02:15:48,229 --> 02:15:46,000

plugging my ears

3365

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:48,239

with my fingers to see if they're

3366

02:15:53,830 --> 02:15:51,360

external or internal terms

3367

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,840

and the majority for me were external

3368

02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:55,280

tones

3369

02:15:59,109 --> 02:15:57,760

so now i don't get those anymore so all

3370

02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:59,119

i did was plug my ears

3371

02:16:02,470 --> 02:16:01,440

so then i had the great idea to actually

3372

02:16:04,950 --> 02:16:02,480

go to bed with

3373

02:16:05,830 --> 02:16:04,960

earplugs in and i have tiny ear canals

3374

02:16:07,990 --> 02:16:05,840

so i'd have to

3375

02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:08,000

use those silicone ones and you know cut

3376

02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:09,520

them and forth

3377

02:16:13,990 --> 02:16:12,000

but um yeah i started wearing because at

3378

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:14,000

first i thought i bet i'm being

3379

02:16:18,709 --> 02:16:16,159

used having tones used on me in order to

3380

02:16:21,990 --> 02:16:18,719

get me out of bed so i plugged my ears

3381

02:16:24,629 --> 02:16:22,000

now i only have internal tones um

3382

02:16:26,069 --> 02:16:24,639

so i don't know what those are but um

3383

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:26,079

you know i'm working on getting rid of

3384

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:26,880

those

3385

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:29,040

did you you know did you do any

3386

02:16:33,589 --> 02:16:30,960

regression therapy

3387

02:16:34,709 --> 02:16:33,599

i didn't because initially i was afraid

3388

02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:34,719

that these

3389

02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:37,439
beings were using their um using

3390

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,200
hypnosis on me

3391

02:16:44,150 --> 02:16:41,599
to get me out of bed or you know i just

3392

02:16:46,389 --> 02:16:44,160
wasn't sure what the situation was

3393

02:16:47,750 --> 02:16:46,399
and so because i didn't want to help

3394

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:47,760
them you know

3395

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:51,040
to and i know i'm easily hypnotized

3396

02:16:54,549 --> 02:16:53,120
and i'm also what's called highly

3397

02:16:56,709 --> 02:16:54,559
suggestible

3398

02:16:57,669 --> 02:16:56,719
so because of that i was afraid of

3399

02:16:59,990 --> 02:16:57,679
adding to it

3400

02:17:01,110 --> 02:17:00,000
but now i might rethink that um i think

3401
02:17:03,910 --> 02:17:01,120
i might need to know

3402
02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:03,920
what else is going on that i don't know

3403
02:17:07,830 --> 02:17:05,439
so that i can go further

3404
02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:07,840
and you know get out of this completely

3405
02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:08,639
not me

3406
02:17:12,469 --> 02:17:12,080
i ain't doing it i mean i don't want to

3407
02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:12,479
know

3408
02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:17,920
not even so sure

3409
02:17:21,429 --> 02:17:20,319
with the the couple of experiences that

3410
02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:21,439
i've had where

3411
02:17:24,950 --> 02:17:23,120
you know high strangeness comes into

3412
02:17:27,990 --> 02:17:24,960
play and i can't

3413
02:17:30,790 --> 02:17:28,000

i just leave it right there i i'm i'm

3414

02:17:32,070 --> 02:17:30,800

good with that i don't know if i want to

3415

02:17:36,150 --> 02:17:32,080

find out

3416

02:17:39,589 --> 02:17:36,160

and i've said this to many the top-notch

3417

02:17:42,150 --> 02:17:39,599

uh regression therapist the best um

3418

02:17:42,870 --> 02:17:42,160

and i've had to decline i i really don't

3419

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:42,880

want to know i

3420

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:45,040

i don't want to know um now you

3421

02:17:48,389 --> 02:17:46,880

mentioned uh

3422

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:48,399

and and you mentioned this in the book

3423

02:17:51,830 --> 02:17:50,639

so let's let's get a little bit specific

3424

02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:51,840

here

3425

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:54,960

that they will punish you

3426

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:58,800

you hear quite a few people

3427

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:01,840

um out there leading researchers that

3428

02:18:05,429 --> 02:18:03,760

say everything is benevolent

3429

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:05,439

uh if there was going to be anything

3430

02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:07,280

negative we would know it if they were

3431

02:18:10,230 --> 02:18:09,120

here to take over the world we would

3432

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:10,240

know it

3433

02:18:15,110 --> 02:18:13,679

but um that's not the case with

3434

02:18:19,830 --> 02:18:15,120

everybody

3435

02:18:23,030 --> 02:18:19,840

um but when you say they will punish you

3436

02:18:25,990 --> 02:18:23,040

and and your your words to everybody

3437

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:26,000

my experience was not a good one and and

3438

02:18:29,030 --> 02:18:28,000

i'm angry about it and i'm trying to

3439

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:29,040

figure this out

3440

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:31,760

right right when you hear somebody say

3441

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:32,479

no

3442

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:35,599

it's that they're here to help us how do

3443

02:18:40,150 --> 02:18:37,439

you respond to that

3444

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:40,160

um you know i usually don't uh respond

3445

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,040

to it but

3446

02:18:45,509 --> 02:18:43,679

um because they're i think in some ways

3447

02:18:47,910 --> 02:18:45,519

because they're narcissists

3448

02:18:49,030 --> 02:18:47,920

they are you know the bad et's if there

3449

02:18:50,549 --> 02:18:49,040

are good ats

3450

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:50,559

they want everyone they want to do

3451
02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:52,960
divide and conquer i mean i believe that

3452
02:18:57,349 --> 02:18:54,719
they are trying to get everyone

3453
02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:57,359
polarized so that we can fight each

3454
02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:57,840
other

3455
02:19:01,110 --> 02:19:00,240
you know what i mean so um you know

3456
02:19:04,950 --> 02:19:01,120
unfortunately

3457
02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:04,960
those people the um the contactees that

3458
02:19:07,349 --> 02:19:06,639
really feel like everyone's vanilla

3459
02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:07,359
blunt

3460
02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:08,880
they just feel like we're

3461
02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:11,120
misunderstanding their intentions

3462
02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:12,800
and that's not true because i think if

3463
02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:14,880

they were being tortured every night

3464

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:18,319

or even 24 7 which is what i actually am

3465

02:19:21,190 --> 02:19:19,280

going through

3466

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:21,200

i think they would feel differently so i

3467

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:22,800

feel like it's kind of

3468

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:25,519

unfortunate that they would have a

3469

02:19:28,629 --> 02:19:26,880

blanket statement

3470

02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:28,639

that we're just missing the point of it

3471

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:30,160

when we're actually going through these

3472

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:32,240

horrible experiences

3473

02:19:36,870 --> 02:19:35,359

now you uh you dedicate uh a chapter or

3474

02:19:40,709 --> 02:19:36,880

two in the book

3475

02:19:44,389 --> 02:19:40,719

uh to narcissistic e.t

3476

02:19:47,669 --> 02:19:44,399

and and i i i uh you

3477

02:19:50,230 --> 02:19:47,679

you suggest well you see of course

3478

02:19:51,349 --> 02:19:50,240

there has to be narcissistic ets just

3479

02:19:54,870 --> 02:19:51,359

like there are

3480

02:19:55,830 --> 02:19:54,880

uh all kinds of examples of that on this

3481

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:55,840

planet

3482

02:20:01,670 --> 02:19:59,120

um uh but uh what did

3483

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:01,680

what's the definition of a narcissistic

3484

02:20:06,389 --> 02:20:03,040

e.t

3485

02:20:09,910 --> 02:20:06,399

i believe it is some a being

3486

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:09,920

that thrives off of your negativity your

3487

02:20:15,270 --> 02:20:12,160

fear your anguish your terror

3488

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:15,280

your crying and i think that they enjoy

3489

02:20:19,110 --> 02:20:17,120

that a positive et

3490

02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:19,120

does that by enjoying your what they

3491

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:20,399

call fuel

3492

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:22,399

because when you're uh upset with them

3493

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:23,439

or unhappy

3494

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:26,640

that is the best fuel they they can get

3495

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:29,439

uh if they're you're if you are happy i

3496

02:20:33,590 --> 02:20:30,800

mean if you are happy then there

3497

02:20:34,710 --> 02:20:33,600

it's not as good but unhappiness is like

3498

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:34,720

the gold standard

3499

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:37,680

they get off on it right they get off on

3500

02:20:41,110 --> 02:20:38,240

it

3501
02:20:42,150 --> 02:20:41,120
and so the um the negative et i believe

3502
02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:42,160
is the same

3503
02:20:45,270 --> 02:20:44,080
so when you hear about people you know

3504
02:20:47,429 --> 02:20:45,280
getting sucked into

3505
02:20:49,349 --> 02:20:47,439
ships and then taking them and then

3506
02:20:51,590 --> 02:20:49,359
trying to sound like oh no this isn't

3507
02:20:52,870 --> 02:20:51,600
this is we're trying to help you and all

3508
02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:52,880
this other stuff

3509
02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:55,200
they're actually taking us so that they

3510
02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:57,200
can get enjoyment out of it they can

3511
02:21:03,270 --> 02:21:00,080
enjoy our pain they can enjoy our terror

3512
02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:03,280
they can enjoy the torture of us so

3513
02:21:07,190 --> 02:21:05,120

that's what i believe their intent is

3514

02:21:08,150 --> 02:21:07,200

and so that's how i see them i see them

3515

02:21:10,830 --> 02:21:08,160

as narcissists

3516

02:21:12,309 --> 02:21:10,840

just like human narcissists enjoy our

3517

02:21:16,389 --> 02:21:12,319

pain and

3518

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:16,399

do you is is there a possibility here

3519

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:19,680

that your experience is

3520

02:21:25,670 --> 02:21:23,520

with one race or one type of vt

3521

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:25,680

and that is your experience that's your

3522

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:27,040

world right

3523

02:21:34,230 --> 02:21:30,399

and that others are not experiencing the

3524

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:34,240

same etc extraterrestrial civilization

3525

02:21:38,790 --> 02:21:35,760

that you are

3526

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:38,800

i i believe that that is true but um

3527

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:41,120

i don't you know maybe at this point i'm

3528

02:21:45,349 --> 02:21:42,640

just really biased but

3529

02:21:47,270 --> 02:21:45,359

it seems like there's appears to be an

3530

02:21:48,870 --> 02:21:47,280

attempt to make it seem like there are a

3531

02:21:51,670 --> 02:21:48,880

lot more e.t

3532

02:21:52,389 --> 02:21:51,680

groups than there are and that a lot of

3533

02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:52,399

people

3534

02:21:55,750 --> 02:21:54,080

maybe they're telling them oh yeah we're

3535

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:55,760

helping you i'm really helping you

3536

02:22:00,070 --> 02:21:58,240

but i can't heal you of your affliction

3537

02:22:01,349 --> 02:22:00,080

of crohn's disease or whatever your

3538

02:22:03,510 --> 02:22:01,359

affliction is

3539

02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:03,520

because you know you i don't know what

3540

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:04,640

the reasons are so

3541

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,000

if they're gonna wipe your memory and

3542

02:22:09,990 --> 02:22:08,399

then not heal you if they are beneficial

3543

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:10,000

to you are they really helping you what

3544

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:11,280

are they really doing

3545

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:13,520

i think everyone should just start

3546

02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:15,359

asking more questions

3547

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:17,359

and hold them accountable one of the

3548

02:22:21,670 --> 02:22:19,359

things about a narcissistic

3549

02:22:22,469 --> 02:22:21,680

et and a narcissist person are never

3550

02:22:25,110 --> 02:22:22,479

accountable

3551

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:25,120

they never are at fault for anything

3552

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:26,800

that happens to them they're always the

3553

02:22:29,429 --> 02:22:27,600

victim

3554

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:29,439

and in my book i talk about that and

3555

02:22:32,389 --> 02:22:31,359

show you know the correlation between

3556

02:22:34,870 --> 02:22:32,399

the two

3557

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:34,880

so that uh people can see you know them

3558

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:36,640

saying oh no we would help you but

3559

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:37,840

you're just too

3560

02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:40,800

warmongery you know or whatever right

3561

02:22:45,429 --> 02:22:42,720

you have too many wars if you would stop

3562

02:22:47,190 --> 02:22:45,439

warring you know as if one person is

3563

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:47,200

responsible for the wars

3564

02:22:51,349 --> 02:22:49,200

then we'd help you much more you know

3565

02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:51,359

that sounds good but it actually doesn't

3566

02:22:55,670 --> 02:22:52,479

help anyone

3567

02:22:58,950 --> 02:22:55,680

well and we hear

3568

02:23:02,309 --> 02:22:58,960

that example over and over again

3569

02:23:03,110 --> 02:23:02,319

right we we are choosing you you're the

3570

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:03,120

one

3571

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:06,479

to help spread this message and you need

3572

02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:07,680

to do this

3573

02:23:11,670 --> 02:23:10,000

is that a way for a narcissist to give

3574

02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:11,680

you self-importance

3575

02:23:19,510 --> 02:23:16,240

yes it is and they gain fuel from that

3576

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:19,520

um you know that there are uh

3577

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:21,600

and the book is a great great book and a

3578

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:22,880

great read um

3579

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:25,200

i highly recommend it but you know that

3580

02:23:29,110 --> 02:23:26,560

there are those out there

3581

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:29,120

contactees that are listening to this

3582

02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:30,000

right now

3583

02:23:33,429 --> 02:23:32,560

that are saying my experience is the

3584

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:33,439

exact

3585

02:23:38,950 --> 02:23:36,800

opposite yeah i do

3586

02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:38,960

you know i mean i hope there are good

3587

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:40,479

ets out there but

3588

02:23:45,670 --> 02:23:42,880

i i just don't feel like there are if

3589

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:45,680

they were why aren't they saving me

3590

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:49,439

from the baddies true

3591

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:52,960

true now there is a lot of

3592

02:23:59,830 --> 02:23:56,080

uh chatter as you know uh out there

3593

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:59,840

in in mass media social media ufos and

3594

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:01,280

uaps

3595

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:03,840

is is a conversation now for pop culture

3596

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:06,000

it's never been like this before

3597

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:08,080

um we have the senate intelligence

3598

02:24:11,349 --> 02:24:10,000

committee and the department of defense

3599

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:11,359

and od and i

3600

02:24:16,150 --> 02:24:14,479

everybody's involved we have pilots and

3601
02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:16,160
and the u.s navy and everything coming

3602
02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:17,840
forward we have videos

3603
02:24:22,150 --> 02:24:20,000
um but there's something else that is

3604
02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:22,160
tied to almost all of this

3605
02:24:26,150 --> 02:24:25,680
and that is threat and what comes with

3606
02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:26,160
threat

3607
02:24:29,990 --> 02:24:29,520
of course is fear right and that is what

3608
02:24:33,429 --> 02:24:30,000
is

3609
02:24:35,110 --> 02:24:33,439
the wrong direction

3610
02:24:36,950 --> 02:24:35,120
with the way that the world needs to

3611
02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:36,960
address this

3612
02:24:42,309 --> 02:24:40,560
um i think it is but the problem is is

3613
02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:42,319

the mainstream media

3614

02:24:45,510 --> 02:24:44,080

likes to promote fear promotes fear

3615

02:24:47,990 --> 02:24:45,520

about everything right

3616

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:48,000

and we know that the mainstream media is

3617

02:24:50,790 --> 02:24:49,200

controlled

3618

02:24:52,309 --> 02:24:50,800

but i do think there should be some

3619

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:52,319

caution but not

3620

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:55,439

complete out and out fear so

3621

02:24:58,870 --> 02:24:56,800

i don't know how it's going to play out

3622

02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:58,880

i hope disclosure is all it's cracked up

3623

02:25:01,670 --> 02:24:59,439

to be

3624

02:25:03,750 --> 02:25:01,680

which what okay what's your definition

3625

02:25:07,190 --> 02:25:03,760

of disclosure lisa

3626

02:25:10,469 --> 02:25:07,200

my definition is the truth

3627

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:10,479

it could be on anything yes

3628

02:25:14,309 --> 02:25:12,880

do you think the actual truth right and

3629

02:25:16,710 --> 02:25:14,319

do you think that

3630

02:25:17,990 --> 02:25:16,720

this is about ultimately about to happen

3631

02:25:20,870 --> 02:25:18,000

so many people

3632

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:20,880

right now i'm one i would love to see

3633

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:22,479

disclosure happen

3634

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:25,760

it seems like we are right on the edge

3635

02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:27,439

if it was ever going to happen before

3636

02:25:32,389 --> 02:25:29,840

it's going to happen now

3637

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:32,399

um i think that there's a to there's so

3638

02:25:37,110 --> 02:25:34,399

much hype the mainstream media is

3639

02:25:37,590 --> 02:25:37,120

in on it which i think is a clue that

3640

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:37,600

may

3641

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:41,280

be i hope

3642

02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:43,439

they'll give us uh the truth about

3643

02:25:46,469 --> 02:25:45,280

everything but i have a feeling that

3644

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:46,479

they are going to hold back

3645

02:25:50,309 --> 02:25:48,240

all the good stuff and then just tell us

3646

02:25:53,190 --> 02:25:50,319

the stuff we need to hear

3647

02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:53,200

so that we can get fearful right right

3648

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:55,200

because fear sells

3649

02:26:00,630 --> 02:25:58,479

and fear you know helps everybody um

3650

02:26:01,510 --> 02:26:00,640

you know run out and buy a bunch of

3651

02:26:04,710 --> 02:26:01,520

toilet paper

3652

02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:04,720

or whatever i did i did yeah

3653

02:26:10,550 --> 02:26:08,000

yeah so fear is what runs this world

3654

02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:10,560

so i don't know i i hope that they'll

3655

02:26:13,910 --> 02:26:12,160

give us something but i'm really

3656

02:26:15,110 --> 02:26:13,920

starting to lean towards it'll just be

3657

02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:15,120

all about hype

3658

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:16,479

and i really won't have a lot of

3659

02:26:19,990 --> 02:26:18,720

substance and there but they are talking

3660

02:26:22,389 --> 02:26:20,000

about and they're like oh you know

3661

02:26:23,270 --> 02:26:22,399

the congressional whoever they showed

3662

02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:23,280

the uh

3663

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:26,160

content was very disturbed and you know

3664

02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:26,800

again

3665

02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:30,960

fear well now but there's an opportunity

3666

02:26:35,349 --> 02:26:31,680

here

3667

02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:35,359

for people like you that can

3668

02:26:39,510 --> 02:26:37,680

show their spouses or their family the

3669

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:39,520

tv and go see

3670

02:26:43,349 --> 02:26:41,760

yeah i'm not nuts and you can do that

3671

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:43,359

with your husband now

3672

02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:46,560

yeah that's true well i ha

3673

02:26:50,469 --> 02:26:49,520

i think i hope it'll can't gain all of

3674

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:50,479

people who have

3675

02:26:54,469 --> 02:26:52,720

experiences or their contact ease or

3676
02:26:54,950 --> 02:26:54,479
abductees it'll give us all a little

3677
02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:54,960
more

3678
02:26:57,990 --> 02:26:57,600
incred credibility but you know there

3679
02:26:59,590 --> 02:26:58,000
are a

3680
02:27:01,190 --> 02:26:59,600
large group of people don't believe

3681
02:27:01,510 --> 02:27:01,200
anything the government says and there's

3682
02:27:08,550 --> 02:27:01,520
a

3683
02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:08,560
despite

3684
02:27:11,910 --> 02:27:11,439
you know the whole ufo thing becoming uh

3685
02:27:14,469 --> 02:27:11,920
you know

3686
02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:14,479
common topic so i don't know i think

3687
02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:16,160
it'll take a little while but

3688
02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:18,800

uh that's one of the best points though

3689

02:27:22,790 --> 02:27:20,080

that you just made it's

3690

02:27:24,550 --> 02:27:22,800

it's just so funny especially in the ufo

3691

02:27:26,150 --> 02:27:24,560

conspiracy world

3692

02:27:28,230 --> 02:27:26,160

where you don't believe anything the

3693

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:28,240

government says that's our rule if

3694

02:27:34,630 --> 02:27:29,680

you're going to come hang out with us

3695

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:34,640

we start here but now that same group

3696

02:27:39,270 --> 02:27:37,439

is going trust the government right now

3697

02:27:42,830 --> 02:27:39,280

they're on our side

3698

02:27:45,110 --> 02:27:42,840

right i am so confused right now i'm so

3699

02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:45,120

confused where i'm watching friends of

3700

02:27:49,750 --> 02:27:45,920

mine that were

3701
02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:49,760
absolutely anti-anything that had to do

3702
02:27:54,070 --> 02:27:51,920
with any agencies or the military the

3703
02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:54,080
department of defense or politicians

3704
02:27:58,230 --> 02:27:56,840
washington d.c in the white house

3705
02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:58,240
suddenly

3706
02:28:03,110 --> 02:28:01,439
dc is our friend i'm like man you can't

3707
02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:03,120
have it both ways right what

3708
02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:06,000
what part of the story out of uh the

3709
02:28:09,590 --> 02:28:07,439
pentagon

3710
02:28:11,429 --> 02:28:09,600
are you picking and choosing what you

3711
02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:11,439
want to believe

3712
02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:13,680
all right that's a good question yeah

3713
02:28:17,030 --> 02:28:14,800

i'm watching it

3714

02:28:18,710 --> 02:28:17,040

happen in real time it's fascinating to

3715

02:28:20,870 --> 02:28:18,720

me and tomorrow we have

3716

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:20,880

lou elizondo you know back on the show

3717

02:28:24,950 --> 02:28:22,080

with us

3718

02:28:25,990 --> 02:28:24,960

and and lou has got himself in a strange

3719

02:28:29,270 --> 02:28:26,000

position now

3720

02:28:29,590 --> 02:28:29,280

where you know his supporters and you

3721

02:28:36,309 --> 02:28:29,600

know

3722

02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:36,319

uh not believing what uh the pentagon

3723

02:28:40,230 --> 02:28:37,760

statements are saying

3724

02:28:42,550 --> 02:28:40,240

but they will trust the pentagon when

3725

02:28:46,230 --> 02:28:42,560

they say uaps are real

3726

02:28:48,550 --> 02:28:46,240

right and and but now they've destroyed

3727

02:28:51,590 --> 02:28:48,560

all of lou's emails

3728

02:28:54,309 --> 02:28:51,600

now wait a minute here right and

3729

02:28:55,590 --> 02:28:54,319

and lou i i feel bad for lou and i'm

3730

02:28:58,389 --> 02:28:55,600

pretty angry

3731

02:29:00,309 --> 02:28:58,399

because now uh lou can't prove or

3732

02:29:02,469 --> 02:29:00,319

disprove his statements

3733

02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:02,479

the pentagon can no longer prove or

3734

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:03,439

disprove

3735

02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:05,600

their statements about lou because

3736

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:08,640

they've destroyed his emails right right

3737

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:11,280

and it's it's it's it's a paradox on

3738

02:29:15,750 --> 02:29:12,720

both sides

3739

02:29:18,790 --> 02:29:15,760

it's crazy it's also you know

3740

02:29:21,030 --> 02:29:18,800

to their benefit to destroy those

3741

02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:21,040

well they but now they can't back up

3742

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:22,880

their own bs

3743

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:25,120

right and yeah that's that's all i'm

3744

02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:26,960

saying and the ig's gonna do this

3745

02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:28,319

investigation

3746

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,520

uh is in the middle of this

3747

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:31,680

investigation about lou

3748

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:34,720

and now they're going to hear from the

3749

02:29:38,710 --> 02:29:36,000

department of defense

3750

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:38,720

that they destroyed his emails and

3751

02:29:43,270 --> 02:29:40,880

they're gonna have to say that to the ig

3752

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:43,280

which i'm sure they've already said it's

3753

02:29:46,870 --> 02:29:44,240

it's crazy

3754

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:46,880

it's absolutely unbelievable lisa thank

3755

02:29:49,349 --> 02:29:48,000

you so much

3756

02:29:51,830 --> 02:29:49,359

thank you for having the courage to

3757

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:51,840

write this book and and uh speak out

3758

02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:53,520

about this and come on this show thank

3759

02:29:56,389 --> 02:29:55,040

you so much and look forward to having

3760

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:56,399

you on again

3761

02:29:59,830 --> 02:29:58,000

okay thank you so much i really

3762

02:30:02,309 --> 02:29:59,840

appreciate it it was a great show you're

3763

02:30:05,190 --> 02:30:02,319

a great interviewer

3764

02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:05,200

it's my job thank you so much lisa be

3765

02:30:09,349 --> 02:30:06,000

safe out there

3766

02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:09,359

give my best to your husband oh well

3767

02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:11,200

i'll talk to you thank you lisa okay

3768

02:30:16,630 --> 02:30:12,720

thank you

3769

02:30:18,910 --> 02:30:16,640

lisa o'hara now lisa o'hara online

3770

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:18,920

it's very simple the links are over at

3771

02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:20,479

jimmychurchradio.com

3772

02:30:24,870 --> 02:30:22,720

head straight over get the book it is

3773

02:30:26,710 --> 02:30:24,880

abducted and furious now the first half

3774

02:30:30,070 --> 02:30:26,720

of the book is her story

3775

02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:30,080

second half of the book is your guide

3776

02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:32,399

it's an amazing read thank you so much

3777

02:30:46,230 --> 02:30:34,319

lisa i'll speak to you soon

3778

02:30:54,950 --> 02:30:46,240

this is fade to black i'll be right back

3779

02:30:57,349 --> 02:30:54,960

[Music]

3780

02:30:59,270 --> 02:30:57,359

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3781

02:31:04,469 --> 02:30:59,280

you are listening to my boy

3782

02:31:11,429 --> 02:31:07,750

despite popular opinion reading a book

3783

02:31:17,750 --> 02:31:15,510

but listening to jimmy church will

3784

02:31:20,309 --> 02:31:17,760

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

3785

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:20,319

ufo megacon this june 6th through the

3786

02:31:24,710 --> 02:31:22,080

12th 2021

3787

02:31:25,510 --> 02:31:24,720

in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

3788

02:31:28,230 --> 02:31:25,520

megacon

3789

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:28,240

is unique it's seven days of education

3790

02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:29,280

and disclosure

3791

02:31:34,550 --> 02:31:32,560

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

3792

02:31:37,190 --> 02:31:34,560

the laughlin ufo mega conference

3793

02:31:39,750 --> 02:31:37,200

specializes in bringing you new people

3794

02:31:41,990 --> 02:31:39,760

offering new information and disclosure

3795

02:31:44,710 --> 02:31:42,000

all of this is offered at prices so low

3796

02:31:45,670 --> 02:31:44,720

you can actually afford to be there for

3797

02:31:48,150 --> 02:31:45,680

instance

3798

02:31:50,950 --> 02:31:48,160

seven night hotel packages one or two

3799

02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:50,960

people start at just 320 dollars

3800

02:31:55,750 --> 02:31:53,760

inclusive education and disclosure is

3801
02:31:56,389 --> 02:31:55,760
why the laughlin ufo mega conference

3802
02:31:58,550 --> 02:31:56,399
exists

3803
02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:58,560
join us for all seven days or a half a

3804
02:32:03,550 --> 02:32:00,240
week or just a day or two

3805
02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:03,560
but join us go to

3806
02:32:07,590 --> 02:32:04,800
laughlinufomegaconference.com

3807
02:32:08,950 --> 02:32:07,600
register now the only thing keeping you

3808
02:32:12,670 --> 02:32:08,960
from being with all of us

3809
02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:12,680
is you just go to

3810
02:32:23,190 --> 02:32:21,110
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3811
02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:23,200
and i take life change t

3812
02:32:27,110 --> 02:32:26,399
supplements every single day it's what i

3813
02:32:29,630 --> 02:32:27,120

do

3814

02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:29,640

click on their banner at

3815

02:32:38,070 --> 02:32:35,429

when you take the beans from central

3816

02:32:39,270 --> 02:32:38,080

america with dashes of indonesian and

3817

02:32:41,590 --> 02:32:39,280

african mixed in

3818

02:32:42,950 --> 02:32:41,600

and then roasted to the dark side of

3819

02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:42,960

fade to black

3820

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:46,160

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3821

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:49,120

introducing the fade to black blend from

3822

02:32:55,429 --> 02:32:49,840

river moon

3823

02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:55,439

customized roast was created for the

3824

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:55,840

love

3825

02:33:01,910 --> 02:32:59,040

of fade to black the alchemy of

3826
02:33:05,190 --> 02:33:01,920
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3827
02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:05,200
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3828
02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:08,720
java i need my coffee doc deep

3829
02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:10,720
with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3830
02:33:15,670 --> 02:33:13,280
highlights just like the bunker

3831
02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:15,680
leaning further into the darkness of the

3832
02:33:18,950 --> 02:33:16,560
roast is

3833
02:33:21,550 --> 02:33:18,960
fade to black blend from river moon

3834
02:33:23,510 --> 02:33:21,560
coffee just click on the banner at

3835
02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:23,520
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3836
02:33:30,309 --> 02:33:24,720
code f2b

3837
02:33:35,429 --> 02:33:32,150
this is billy carson with forbidden

3838
02:33:35,830 --> 02:33:35,439

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3839

02:33:38,150 --> 02:33:35,840

has

3840

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:38,160

just reached its one year anniversary

3841

02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:39,120

that's right

3842

02:33:44,070 --> 02:33:41,840

one year and as a show of appreciation

3843

02:33:46,790 --> 02:33:44,080

we are giving all new subscribers a

3844

02:33:47,110 --> 02:33:46,800

free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

3845

02:33:50,469 --> 02:33:47,120

dot

3846

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:50,479

tv that's 30 days to binge watch

3847

02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:52,880

thousands of movies documentaries

3848

02:33:56,150 --> 02:33:53,600

conferences

3849

02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:56,160

workshops lectures yoga classes

3850

02:34:01,349 --> 02:33:58,640

meditation courses and so much more

3851
02:34:03,270 --> 02:34:01,359
so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3852
02:34:06,389 --> 02:34:03,280
from your computer or mobile device

3853
02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:06,399
or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3854
02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:10,479
apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3855
02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:11,520
play today

3856
02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:14,720
and use coupon code 30 days free

3857
02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:17,280
that's coupon code 30 days free on

3858
02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:19,280
forbidden knowledge dot tv

3859
02:34:27,830 --> 02:34:26,790
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3860
02:34:30,309 --> 02:34:27,840
radio you

3861
02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:30,319
love the new paranormal radio app from

3862
02:34:33,830 --> 02:34:31,200
talk stream

3863
02:34:35,910 --> 02:34:33,840

live you'll find a great selection of

3864

02:34:39,030 --> 02:34:35,920

talk shows covering ufos

3865

02:34:41,429 --> 02:34:39,040

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3866

02:34:43,190 --> 02:34:41,439

download the paranormal radio app now

3867

02:34:45,110 --> 02:34:43,200

and start listening to the very best in

3868

02:34:46,630 --> 02:34:45,120

paranormal talk entertainment

3869

02:34:49,510 --> 02:34:46,640

including the network you're listening

3870

02:34:56,830 --> 02:34:49,520

to right now the paranormal radio app

3871

02:34:56,840 --> 02:35:01,750

store

3872

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:04,870

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3873

02:35:14,160 --> 02:35:30,480

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3874

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:35,750

[Music]

3875

02:35:39,830 --> 02:35:37,680

welcome back fade to black i am your

3876

02:35:41,270 --> 02:35:39,840

host jimmy church thank you to lisa

3877

02:35:43,990 --> 02:35:41,280

o'hara

3878

02:35:45,110 --> 02:35:44,000

that was a great fantastic conversation

3879

02:35:48,550 --> 02:35:45,120

i i want to

3880

02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:48,560

say about the book um the

3881

02:35:51,670 --> 02:35:50,880

the first half which is her experiences

3882

02:35:55,510 --> 02:35:51,680

and the way that

3883

02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:55,520

uh she chronicles everything it is

3884

02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:57,520

uh such an amazing reach he's got a

3885

02:36:02,230 --> 02:35:58,640

great way

3886

02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:02,240

of writing it's very very very fluid

3887

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:05,200

and uh it's just great read and very

3888

02:36:09,270 --> 02:36:06,399

smooth

3889

02:36:11,590 --> 02:36:09,280

and i i highly recommend this book and

3890

02:36:13,590 --> 02:36:11,600

uh the second half of the book which is

3891

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:13,600

you know i told her earlier today i said

3892

02:36:19,030 --> 02:36:16,000

it you know she lays out a recipe

3893

02:36:22,309 --> 02:36:19,040

but it is it's it's long

3894

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:22,319

it's long there's a hundred pages of

3895

02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:25,200

of things to do to fight back it's it's

3896

02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:26,479

just an incredible read

3897

02:36:32,950 --> 02:36:30,000

it is really really really well written

3898

02:36:35,190 --> 02:36:32,960

um and i i didn't want to discuss any of

3899

02:36:37,349 --> 02:36:35,200

that the second half of the book tonight

3900

02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:37,359

that would take seriously four or five

3901

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:39,200

shows to go through all of it step by

3902

02:36:43,230 --> 02:36:39,600

step

3903

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:43,240

but um her experiences are

3904

02:36:47,790 --> 02:36:46,240

unbelievable and uh it's just a great

3905

02:36:49,510 --> 02:36:47,800

read so just head over to

3906

02:36:52,950 --> 02:36:49,520

jimmychurchradio.com it's

3907

02:36:56,630 --> 02:36:52,960

lisa o'hara online and uh

3908

02:36:58,070 --> 02:36:56,640

and go and check it out so there you go

3909

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,080

thank you so much lisa what a great

3910

02:37:03,110 --> 02:37:00,240

conversation and uh

3911

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:03,120

i'm going to shift things over to open

3912

02:37:08,790 --> 02:37:06,240

lines uh this is fader night folks

3913

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:08,800

this is it there is no fader night this

3914

02:37:11,429 --> 02:37:10,560

week fader night will be happening the

3915

02:37:14,790 --> 02:37:11,439

last

3916

02:37:15,190 --> 02:37:14,800

30 minutes of each show so uh let's see

3917

02:37:17,910 --> 02:37:15,200

who

3918

02:37:20,230 --> 02:37:17,920

is up first hi you're live i'm fade to

3919

02:37:22,630 --> 02:37:20,240

black who's calling

3920

02:37:25,349 --> 02:37:22,640

hi jimmy it's step from sacramento hi

3921

02:37:29,190 --> 02:37:25,359

deb how are you

3922

02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:29,200

um i'm riveted yeah um lisa

3923

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:32,720

what a great guest and you know i'm

3924

02:37:37,270 --> 02:37:34,319

literally sitting here after listening

3925

02:37:40,150 --> 02:37:37,280

to her checking off my list

3926
02:37:41,429 --> 02:37:40,160
it's like she mentioned so many things

3927
02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:41,439
that i'm

3928
02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:44,720
that i've experienced too i just

3929
02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:45,520
scratched

3930
02:37:52,389 --> 02:37:49,200
the surface with her and her story

3931
02:37:55,590 --> 02:37:52,399
um the the the thing that

3932
02:37:58,710 --> 02:37:55,600
this is what grabbed me um so i'm

3933
02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:58,720
you know i'm and i told her this today i

3934
02:38:02,309 --> 02:38:00,720
i said you know i'm getting

3935
02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:02,319
you know i get like two thirds of the

3936
02:38:07,270 --> 02:38:04,000
way uh through

3937
02:38:09,349 --> 02:38:07,280
the book and then she reveals

3938
02:38:10,710 --> 02:38:09,359

you know that she's an i.t professional

3939

02:38:12,790 --> 02:38:10,720

only she gets

3940

02:38:14,950 --> 02:38:12,800

gets into this technical stuff of what

3941

02:38:17,670 --> 02:38:14,960

is going on with her computers

3942

02:38:18,790 --> 02:38:17,680

and and i read that and and i thought

3943

02:38:21,510 --> 02:38:18,800

why wasn't this

3944

02:38:23,190 --> 02:38:21,520

at the front of the book would this

3945

02:38:26,790 --> 02:38:23,200

change

3946

02:38:30,469 --> 02:38:26,800

my view of her experiences

3947

02:38:32,710 --> 02:38:30,479

she's a professional um uh

3948

02:38:33,750 --> 02:38:32,720

you know is so well spoken and you can

3949

02:38:35,190 --> 02:38:33,760

tell by the way

3950

02:38:37,510 --> 02:38:35,200

that she's writing in the front of the

3951

02:38:40,710 --> 02:38:37,520

book with that this is coming from

3952

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:40,720

a place of somebody that's learned um

3953

02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:42,479

somebody that's educated you can tell in

3954

02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:44,880

the writing style but when she reveals

3955

02:38:48,389 --> 02:38:45,359

that

3956

02:38:50,950 --> 02:38:48,399

in in in the second half of the book i

3957

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:50,960

i just stopped right there and thought

3958

02:38:53,429 --> 02:38:52,800

why wasn't this at the front of the book

3959

02:38:56,469 --> 02:38:53,439

would this

3960

02:38:59,429 --> 02:38:56,479

change um my

3961

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:59,439

opinion the way that i'm reading this um

3962

02:39:03,110 --> 02:39:00,080

i'm not so

3963

02:39:06,389 --> 02:39:03,120

sure well because we

3964

02:39:08,870 --> 02:39:06,399

as a society we've been trained to

3965

02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:08,880

judge people by their credibility and

3966

02:39:11,510 --> 02:39:10,800

their education and that's why a lot of

3967

02:39:13,750 --> 02:39:11,520

people like

3968

02:39:15,750 --> 02:39:13,760

even alexander when he wrote his book

3969

02:39:16,070 --> 02:39:15,760

first thing you know is that he's you

3970

02:39:19,110 --> 02:39:16,080

know

3971

02:39:21,830 --> 02:39:19,120

um a surgeon and all these different so

3972

02:39:24,150 --> 02:39:21,840

they put their credentials first so that

3973

02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:24,160

you'll take them seriously you know this

3974

02:39:26,870 --> 02:39:24,880

isn't some

3975

02:39:29,270 --> 02:39:26,880

flake who's just homeless person who's

3976

02:39:31,349 --> 02:39:29,280

on drugs or wandering around out there

3977

02:39:32,950 --> 02:39:31,359

having these experiences so you discard

3978

02:39:34,230 --> 02:39:32,960

their testimony that's right so of

3979

02:39:36,230 --> 02:39:34,240

course it's going to

3980

02:39:37,510 --> 02:39:36,240

it's going to affect how we judge their

3981

02:39:40,309 --> 02:39:37,520

experience

3982

02:39:40,950 --> 02:39:40,319

um so yeah you know it's it's great that

3983

02:39:43,990 --> 02:39:40,960

you know

3984

02:39:44,950 --> 02:39:44,000

i mean obviously it being halfway

3985

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:44,960

through her book

3986

02:39:48,230 --> 02:39:46,479

didn't matter you know it didn't it

3987

02:39:50,150 --> 02:39:48,240

didn't change your perception of what

3988

02:39:53,910 --> 02:39:50,160

you were reading

3989

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:53,920

yeah yeah i think yeah go ahead go ahead

3990

02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:56,720

well she made several points and the

3991

02:40:00,469 --> 02:39:57,359

thing

3992

02:40:04,630 --> 02:40:00,479

that i'm so grateful for so far is

3993

02:40:06,389 --> 02:40:04,640

in my um in my contact with the

3994

02:40:08,389 --> 02:40:06,399

palladians and again

3995

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:08,399

these have not been conscious memories

3996

02:40:11,990 --> 02:40:10,000

these are through regression and through

3997

02:40:13,830 --> 02:40:12,000

gm and through dream state okay

3998

02:40:15,429 --> 02:40:13,840

but they've all been very positive for

3999

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:15,439

me so far

4000

02:40:19,110 --> 02:40:17,359

and i'm very grateful for that and i

4001
02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:19,120
mean if i saw a ship coming out of the

4002
02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:20,240
sky tonight

4003
02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,319
and i got a you know message from them

4004
02:40:27,110 --> 02:40:24,240
in my mind oh this is us we're come see

4005
02:40:27,750 --> 02:40:27,120
i would run to get into that ship i mean

4006
02:40:29,830 --> 02:40:27,760
to me

4007
02:40:30,950 --> 02:40:29,840
i have a total love connection with them

4008
02:40:33,830 --> 02:40:30,960
i feel they're

4009
02:40:35,670 --> 02:40:33,840
my family and it's all been extremely

4010
02:40:36,389 --> 02:40:35,680
loving and positive so i'm grateful for

4011
02:40:39,990 --> 02:40:36,399
that

4012
02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:40,000
however you know to be continued

4013
02:40:44,389 --> 02:40:42,240

um who knows you know at some point what

4014

02:40:47,030 --> 02:40:44,399

more i may find out or what may turn

4015

02:40:49,269 --> 02:40:47,040

but the thing with writing down your

4016

02:40:50,710 --> 02:40:49,279

dreams and cataloging everything

4017

02:40:52,870 --> 02:40:50,720

and listening to other women's

4018

02:40:55,429 --> 02:40:52,880

experience who have been abducted

4019

02:40:56,710 --> 02:40:55,439

and these experiences i'm finding our

4020

02:40:59,830 --> 02:40:56,720

triggering

4021

02:41:01,349 --> 02:40:59,840

um memories and that's why it's so

4022

02:41:01,990 --> 02:41:01,359

important that we write things down it's

4023

02:41:03,830 --> 02:41:02,000

like she said

4024

02:41:05,830 --> 02:41:03,840

you take two steps she tries to tell

4025

02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:05,840

this in chronological order

4026
02:41:10,070 --> 02:41:08,399
but then if she takes two steps forward

4027
02:41:11,750 --> 02:41:10,080
she might take a step back because she's

4028
02:41:13,990 --> 02:41:11,760
still gathering more and it's like

4029
02:41:15,590 --> 02:41:14,000
putting the pieces of a puzzle together

4030
02:41:17,429 --> 02:41:15,600
for the big picture which she still

4031
02:41:19,750 --> 02:41:17,439
doesn't completely have yet

4032
02:41:21,510 --> 02:41:19,760
and none of us really do who have these

4033
02:41:23,190 --> 02:41:21,520
kind of experiences

4034
02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:23,200
yeah it sounds like a lot of hers are

4035
02:41:27,429 --> 02:41:25,279
conscious so it's very powerful

4036
02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:27,439
yeah it is it's very powerful it's a

4037
02:41:29,830 --> 02:41:28,399
powerful read

4038
02:41:32,150 --> 02:41:29,840

thank you so much deb we'll see you

4039

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:32,160

tomorrow with lou

4040

02:41:35,510 --> 02:41:34,000

yeah absolutely can't wait thanks for

4041

02:41:37,030 --> 02:41:35,520

thanking my culture me have a great

4042

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:37,040

night

4043

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:39,279

here's the black fade to black that's

4044

02:41:44,150 --> 02:41:41,439

what i'm talking about right there

4045

02:41:45,110 --> 02:41:44,160

um yeah there's another part in the book

4046

02:41:51,990 --> 02:41:45,120

uh

4047

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:52,000

element and she's so smart

4048

02:41:57,269 --> 02:41:55,120

you have to re i'm i wow

4049

02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:57,279

wow let's go back to the phones hi

4050

02:41:59,510 --> 02:41:58,560

you're live on fade to black who's

4051

02:42:02,790 --> 02:41:59,520

calling

4052

02:42:06,870 --> 02:42:02,800

turn me down in the background

4053

02:42:09,590 --> 02:42:06,880

who's calling hey jimmy jimmy it's carl

4054

02:42:10,550 --> 02:42:09,600

hey arizona oh hey carl how are you man

4055

02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:10,560

buddy

4056

02:42:15,910 --> 02:42:14,080

yes pretty good right on carl

4057

02:42:17,510 --> 02:42:15,920

i have my phone in my pocket sorry for

4058

02:42:19,349 --> 02:42:17,520

the delay that's all right what's on

4059

02:42:20,950 --> 02:42:19,359

your mind tonight carl

4060

02:42:22,710 --> 02:42:20,960

i just want to talk to you about the

4061

02:42:24,230 --> 02:42:22,720

mega conference i couldn't afford that

4062

02:42:26,790 --> 02:42:24,240

whole thing

4063

02:42:28,070 --> 02:42:26,800

but they opened it up to cherry picking

4064

02:42:30,389 --> 02:42:28,080

half days

4065

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:30,399

so i'll be seeing you next wednesday oh

4066

02:42:36,150 --> 02:42:31,840

right on

4067

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:36,160

right so i get to hang out with you once

4068

02:42:40,890 --> 02:42:37,920

again

4069

02:42:43,590 --> 02:42:40,900

sure uh we'll have tacos together

4070

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:43,600

[Laughter]

4071

02:42:46,630 --> 02:42:46,319

yes we will be able to see both of your

4072

02:42:49,269 --> 02:42:46,640

uh

4073

02:42:51,269 --> 02:42:49,279

your pack battles on wednesday and

4074

02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:51,279

friday and i'll be

4075

02:42:55,190 --> 02:42:53,520

seeing richard on thursday so that'll be

4076

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:55,200

cool yeah it's going to be great to see

4077

02:42:58,790 --> 02:42:56,160

you my friend

4078

02:43:00,630 --> 02:42:58,800

and have a great safe drive i'll be

4079

02:43:03,110 --> 02:43:00,640

getting there on saturday

4080

02:43:03,670 --> 02:43:03,120

uh you're arriving on wednesday so i

4081

02:43:05,030 --> 02:43:03,680

will be

4082

02:43:07,030 --> 02:43:05,040

looking out the front door monday

4083

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:07,040

morning no yeah

4084

02:43:13,349 --> 02:43:10,560

so uh have a good one and

4085

02:43:14,150 --> 02:43:13,359

save it have it have a safe drive man

4086

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:14,160

and i'll see you

4087

02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:18,160

uh a week from tomorrow incredible

4088

02:43:22,950 --> 02:43:21,279

yeah carl man you're the best man thank

4089

02:43:23,429 --> 02:43:22,960

you so much it was a little time but

4090

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:23,439

yeah

4091

02:43:30,550 --> 02:43:27,359

good friend carl

4092

02:43:33,750 --> 02:43:30,560

and uh yes coming up for

4093

02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:33,760

ufo megacon and uh

4094

02:43:37,510 --> 02:43:36,960

i owe carl some money i think that's why

4095

02:43:40,710 --> 02:43:37,520

he's uh

4096

02:43:42,070 --> 02:43:40,720

uh coming out to the ufo mega con so uh

4097

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:42,080

he can collect on

4098

02:43:46,230 --> 02:43:44,319

on some money that i own but i'll see

4099

02:43:48,070 --> 02:43:46,240

you a week from tomorrow carl

4100

02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:48,080

you're the absolute best my friend safe

4101

02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:50,399

drive hi you're live on fade to black

4102

02:43:54,469 --> 02:43:52,479

who's calling

4103

02:43:55,990 --> 02:43:54,479

hey jimmy long time caller first time

4104

02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:56,000

listener how's it going

4105

02:44:01,349 --> 02:44:00,000

a long time caller first time listener

4106

02:44:04,790 --> 02:44:01,359

yeah yeah i was trying to throw you off

4107

02:44:07,990 --> 02:44:04,800

okay yeah okay okay

4108

02:44:08,870 --> 02:44:08,000

who's colin what's your name uh uh jed

4109

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:08,880

armstrong from

4110

02:44:15,429 --> 02:44:12,160

new york city i have a question

4111

02:44:18,710 --> 02:44:15,439

from you but uh a good observation where

4112

02:44:20,630 --> 02:44:18,720

are the other pilots we have yes

4113

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:20,640

two sets of pilots yep from two

4114

02:44:25,590 --> 02:44:23,279

incidents spanning over two decades

4115

02:44:26,389 --> 02:44:25,600

where is everybody else yeah i know

4116

02:44:28,550 --> 02:44:26,399

they'll come out

4117

02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:28,560

coming soon but i think those are the

4118

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:30,160

questions we need to be asking

4119

02:44:34,230 --> 02:44:32,640

and uh rolling out some red carpet for

4120

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:34,240

those folks willing to come along

4121

02:44:39,429 --> 02:44:37,359

yeah and you see this is an and that's a

4122

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:39,439

great point jed and let me tell you

4123

02:44:45,670 --> 02:44:42,720

why um i think that we all want to ask

4124

02:44:48,870 --> 02:44:45,680

that question but we have to remember

4125

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:48,880

that some pilots

4126
02:44:52,550 --> 02:44:51,040
you know a big chunk are still in the

4127
02:44:55,030 --> 02:44:52,560
service

4128
02:44:56,950 --> 02:44:55,040
right right okay so we're talking to

4129
02:45:00,070 --> 02:44:56,960
pilots today

4130
02:45:02,870 --> 02:45:00,080
that have left the service all right

4131
02:45:03,910 --> 02:45:02,880
so if you're a pilot in the surf could

4132
02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:03,920
you say anything

4133
02:45:08,230 --> 02:45:06,640
number one would the navy or air force

4134
02:45:11,990 --> 02:45:08,240
or the marines

4135
02:45:15,429 --> 02:45:12,000
um allow you to say something

4136
02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:15,439
um uh and if let's

4137
02:45:18,950 --> 02:45:18,319
let's say let's say your commanding

4138
02:45:26,309 --> 02:45:18,960

officer

4139

02:45:29,510 --> 02:45:26,319

go ahead you're free to say whatever

4140

02:45:33,429 --> 02:45:29,520

you want and he gives you that look

4141

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:33,439

right right right right you don't

4142

02:45:36,630 --> 02:45:34,960

you don't want to deal with it you don't

4143

02:45:39,670 --> 02:45:36,640

want to deal with the other pilots

4144

02:45:41,269 --> 02:45:39,680

your other uh crew members and and

4145

02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:41,279

everything else that's around you on a

4146

02:45:45,269 --> 02:45:43,200

day-to-day basis do you want to be known

4147

02:45:46,950 --> 02:45:45,279

as the ufo guy

4148

02:45:48,710 --> 02:45:46,960

right right you know and a good point is

4149

02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:48,720

too you know uh uh

4150

02:45:53,349 --> 02:45:51,600

this your quality uh the ufo industry

4151
02:45:54,469 --> 02:45:53,359
goes back decades this is just another

4152
02:45:56,389 --> 02:45:54,479
generation of pilots

4153
02:45:58,230 --> 02:45:56,399
that's right you know 34 years ago there

4154
02:46:00,550 --> 02:45:58,240
were other pilots who were

4155
02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:00,560
the flavors the d-trips and so forth you

4156
02:46:06,309 --> 02:46:02,640
know that that gets forgotten as well

4157
02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:06,319
you know so well i have a good friend

4158
02:46:09,990 --> 02:46:08,399
he's been on the show many many times

4159
02:46:13,349 --> 02:46:10,000
everybody knows him his name is steve

4160
02:46:16,389 --> 02:46:13,359
marillo and steve went

4161
02:46:19,429 --> 02:46:16,399
and graduated from the u.s naval academy

4162
02:46:21,990 --> 02:46:19,439
uh trained as a pilot left

4163
02:46:22,550 --> 02:46:22,000

and joined the marine corps as a fighter

4164

02:46:26,309 --> 02:46:22,560

pilot

4165

02:46:28,389 --> 02:46:26,319

okay now i i and and steve is uh

4166

02:46:30,550 --> 02:46:28,399

steve and i have seen some crazy things

4167

02:46:34,070 --> 02:46:30,560

together we've had our sightings

4168

02:46:35,590 --> 02:46:34,080

but i've asked him directly um

4169

02:46:36,950 --> 02:46:35,600

when you were in the marine when you

4170

02:46:37,429 --> 02:46:36,960

were out flying did you ever see

4171

02:46:41,750 --> 02:46:37,439

anything

4172

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:41,760

no he didn't but he does tell a story

4173

02:46:47,830 --> 02:46:45,120

that um he was in the cafeteria

4174

02:46:48,790 --> 02:46:47,840

and a couple of other i think this is

4175

02:46:50,710 --> 02:46:48,800

when he was at the

4176
02:46:51,990 --> 02:46:50,720
naval academy i could be wrong but i

4177
02:46:53,910 --> 02:46:52,000
think that's what it was anyway

4178
02:46:55,990 --> 02:46:53,920
here are a couple of other pilots

4179
02:46:58,309 --> 02:46:56,000
talking about a ufo sighting that they

4180
02:47:02,309 --> 02:46:58,319
had while they were eating chow

4181
02:47:05,110 --> 02:47:02,319
and he overheard uh their conversation

4182
02:47:07,830 --> 02:47:05,120
but as far as his experience in the

4183
02:47:10,630 --> 02:47:07,840
military as a as a fighter pilot

4184
02:47:11,590 --> 02:47:10,640
he didn't see anything and he also said

4185
02:47:14,950 --> 02:47:11,600
that there wasn't

4186
02:47:16,469 --> 02:47:14,960
anything um and and steve is always

4187
02:47:19,110 --> 02:47:16,479
straight with me

4188
02:47:19,990 --> 02:47:19,120

um he said that there was nothing in the

4189

02:47:22,870 --> 02:47:20,000

in the training

4190

02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:22,880

nothing in the books that mentioned ufos

4191

02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:24,240

or what to do about them

4192

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:26,640

if you did encounter them and i thought

4193

02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:27,840

that that was already

4194

02:47:31,510 --> 02:47:29,760

pretty interesting too as well and this

4195

02:47:33,030 --> 02:47:31,520

is this is somebody that's one of my

4196

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:33,040

closest friends

4197

02:47:36,550 --> 02:47:35,760

that literally was a marine corps

4198

02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:36,560

fighter pilot

4199

02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:39,359

that literally went to and graduated

4200

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:40,080

from

4201

02:47:46,870 --> 02:47:43,840

the us naval academy um

4202

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:46,880

and we have had our sightings together

4203

02:47:49,750 --> 02:47:48,640

but as far as his experience in the

4204

02:47:52,389 --> 02:47:49,760

military

4205

02:47:52,790 --> 02:47:52,399

nothing happened uh but he did over

4206

02:47:59,110 --> 02:47:52,800

shame

4207

02:48:00,070 --> 02:47:59,120

pilots were restricted from you know uh

4208

02:48:03,590 --> 02:48:00,080

uh informing

4209

02:48:06,630 --> 02:48:03,600

on on ufos and you know other phenomena

4210

02:48:09,269 --> 02:48:06,640

but we have to be so grateful right now

4211

02:48:11,190 --> 02:48:09,279

that there is actually a structure for

4212

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:11,200

pilots to report these things yes i know

4213

02:48:15,910 --> 02:48:12,479

people underestimate how

4214

02:48:17,510 --> 02:48:15,920

big a deal that is and yes yes thanks

4215

02:48:20,309 --> 02:48:17,520

for everything jimmy i gotta get going

4216

02:48:21,670 --> 02:48:20,319

awesome show i love your work and uh i

4217

02:48:22,070 --> 02:48:21,680

can't wait for this month to be over

4218

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:22,080

with

4219

02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:23,520

yeah thank you so much yeah we'll see

4220

02:48:26,630 --> 02:48:25,520

you tomorrow night lou elizondo is with

4221

02:48:28,150 --> 02:48:26,640

us tomorrow

4222

02:48:30,150 --> 02:48:28,160

so we'll see if we can get some of these

4223

02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:30,160

questions answered

4224

02:48:33,349 --> 02:48:31,840

have a great night man all the way from

4225

02:48:35,269 --> 02:48:33,359

new york city

4226

02:48:37,190 --> 02:48:35,279

that's jed time to fade to black thank

4227

02:48:40,790 --> 02:48:37,200

you jed and uh

4228

02:48:44,070 --> 02:48:40,800

yeah i he's absolutely right

4229

02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:44,080

but my uh

4230

02:48:47,670 --> 02:48:46,479

out of the thousands of pilots that are

4231

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:47,680

active duty right now

4232

02:48:51,429 --> 02:48:50,560

in in the in the military on in in so

4233

02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:51,439

many branches

4234

02:48:56,469 --> 02:48:54,000

you gotta remember the marines man half

4235

02:48:59,510 --> 02:48:56,479

of what the marines do is in the air

4236

02:49:01,590 --> 02:48:59,520

you know and uh you've got uh the army

4237

02:49:02,469 --> 02:49:01,600

and they're helicopter pilots too as

4238

02:49:05,830 --> 02:49:02,479

well

4239

02:49:08,710 --> 02:49:05,840

uh and the navy and the air force

4240

02:49:10,710 --> 02:49:08,720

why aren't they coming forward you know

4241

02:49:11,269 --> 02:49:10,720

how many have seen something one out of

4242

02:49:13,990 --> 02:49:11,279

a hundred

4243

02:49:15,030 --> 02:49:14,000

one out of ten i don't know but why

4244

02:49:18,389 --> 02:49:15,040

aren't they

4245

02:49:21,510 --> 02:49:18,399

coming forward would they be part of the

4246

02:49:23,830 --> 02:49:21,520

uap task force report i don't know

4247

02:49:25,429 --> 02:49:23,840

we'll find out i got time for one more

4248

02:49:27,349 --> 02:49:25,439

call hi you're live on fade to black

4249

02:49:30,150 --> 02:49:27,359

who's calling

4250

02:49:31,510 --> 02:49:30,160

hi this is jerry in montana this is eric

4251
02:49:34,710 --> 02:49:31,520
you said

4252
02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:34,720
uh jerry oh grantana jerry and montana

4253
02:49:38,790 --> 02:49:37,200
how are you doing man i'm doing well

4254
02:49:41,030 --> 02:49:38,800
thank you i'll be quick

4255
02:49:42,469 --> 02:49:41,040
um i wanted to make a prediction and i

4256
02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:42,479
hope to hear more about it

4257
02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:45,840
and i've talked about enkidu a lot but

4258
02:49:53,030 --> 02:49:49,520
on this one i believe chris

4259
02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:53,040
the fur bledsoe will reveal that he was

4260
02:49:57,190 --> 02:49:54,080
given a sacred

4261
02:50:01,110 --> 02:49:57,200
pipe from that buffalo woman

4262
02:50:03,670 --> 02:50:01,120
and that is a story that blackout told

4263
02:50:05,269 --> 02:50:03,680

and he passed away in 1950 so this is an

4264

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:05,279

old older version of

4265

02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:08,399

native american religion right the

4266

02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:12,800

buffalo uh changes four colors

4267

02:50:23,349 --> 02:50:16,240

runs around in a circle appears a woman

4268

02:50:26,710 --> 02:50:23,359

uh she gave him the sacred pipe to uh

4269

02:50:28,630 --> 02:50:26,720

uh my mind's blank sorry yeah it's okay

4270

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:28,640

that's okay i'll take off on that but i

4271

02:50:32,469 --> 02:50:30,720

predict uh i hope to hear more about

4272

02:50:35,590 --> 02:50:32,479

christopher bledsoe i hope he's

4273

02:50:38,550 --> 02:50:35,600

in laughlin i hope to be there um

4274

02:50:40,790 --> 02:50:38,560

wait wait wait wait wait sherry did you

4275

02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:40,800

hear something about christopher bledsoe

4276

02:50:47,990 --> 02:50:44,160

being given a sacred pipe no

4277

02:50:49,510 --> 02:50:48,000

no what the sacred pipe was only given

4278

02:50:52,070 --> 02:50:49,520

to

4279

02:50:53,910 --> 02:50:52,080

people who are pure it will not be given

4280

02:50:57,590 --> 02:50:53,920

to an imperial person and i think

4281

02:50:58,469 --> 02:50:57,600

he fits that profile he was run over by

4282

02:51:01,510 --> 02:50:58,479

a buffalo

4283

02:51:02,469 --> 02:51:01,520

it changed colors manifested into a

4284

02:51:05,190 --> 02:51:02,479

beautiful woman

4285

02:51:05,910 --> 02:51:05,200

who gave him instructions and he's told

4286

02:51:09,590 --> 02:51:05,920

on one of

4287

02:51:10,150 --> 02:51:09,600

your shows that he gave her something he

4288

02:51:15,190 --> 02:51:10,160

gave

4289

02:51:16,870 --> 02:51:15,200

reveal it yet he wasn't comfortable

4290

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:16,880

revealing it yet

4291

02:51:23,190 --> 02:51:20,080

and i believe she gave him a sacred pipe

4292

02:51:26,630 --> 02:51:23,200

that's made out of redstone and

4293

02:51:27,190 --> 02:51:26,640

um the other thing she that she gave in

4294

02:51:29,429 --> 02:51:27,200

the

4295

02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:29,439

native american version was a smooth

4296

02:51:32,950 --> 02:51:30,479

round stone with

4297

02:51:34,150 --> 02:51:32,960

seven circles on it seven different

4298

02:51:35,910 --> 02:51:34,160

sizes

4299

02:51:37,830 --> 02:51:35,920

well you know what i meant the sacred

4300

02:51:39,670 --> 02:51:37,840

type of black elks account of the seven

4301

02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:39,680

rights of the oglala

4302

02:51:44,870 --> 02:51:42,960

first chapter well jerry i'm gonna

4303

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:44,880

i wanna thank you for that i'm gonna

4304

02:51:50,630 --> 02:51:47,279

reach out to chris and see if i can

4305

02:51:52,469 --> 02:51:50,640

uh get chris on the show uh soon

4306

02:51:53,830 --> 02:51:52,479

and ask him about this i don't have any

4307

02:51:55,830 --> 02:51:53,840

shows next week thank you for the phone

4308

02:51:59,590 --> 02:51:55,840

calls time to fade to black but

4309

02:52:01,590 --> 02:51:59,600

um uh i don't have any shows scheduled

4310

02:52:02,389 --> 02:52:01,600

uh for next week but i'll see if i can

4311

02:52:05,429 --> 02:52:02,399

get

4312

02:52:08,309 --> 02:52:05,439

uh chris on the show this that's

4313

02:52:11,190 --> 02:52:08,319

that's a pretty interesting take all

4314

02:52:16,950 --> 02:52:11,200

right so the buffalo change colors

4315

02:52:20,070 --> 02:52:16,960

ran into chris um changed into

4316

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:20,080

a woman and then presents chris with

4317

02:52:23,670 --> 02:52:22,800

a red did he say red clay red clay stone

4318

02:52:26,230 --> 02:52:23,680

pipe

4319

02:52:28,389 --> 02:52:26,240

it's very interesting very interesting

4320

02:52:31,349 --> 02:52:28,399

yeah and it has to be given only

4321

02:52:33,269 --> 02:52:31,359

given to somebody that is pure and jerry

4322

02:52:36,630 --> 02:52:33,279

believes that christopher bledsoe

4323

02:52:38,309 --> 02:52:36,640

is that is pure that's that's

4324

02:52:39,590 --> 02:52:38,319

that's very interesting let's go back to

4325

02:52:42,070 --> 02:52:39,600

the phones how you're live on fade to

4326

02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:42,080

black who's calling

4327

02:52:49,990 --> 02:52:45,439

hello my name's uh johnny i'm in uh

4328

02:52:53,269 --> 02:52:50,000

texas okay johnny what's on your mind

4329

02:52:56,710 --> 02:52:53,279

well there's a lot of weird

4330

02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:56,720

stuff happened back in california when

4331

02:53:01,110 --> 02:52:59,680

back in the late 60s early 70s i lived

4332

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:01,120

at vanderberg

4333

02:53:06,230 --> 02:53:04,160

on the base okay

4334

02:53:07,429 --> 02:53:06,240

i was a couple blocks from the mole

4335

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:07,439

building

4336

02:53:15,269 --> 02:53:11,600

uh that that project was uh

4337

02:53:18,309 --> 02:53:15,279

defunded by congress i believe

4338

02:53:20,710 --> 02:53:18,319

and also uh

4339

02:53:22,070 --> 02:53:20,720

we had the slick six i don't know what

4340

02:53:24,710 --> 02:53:22,080

they called it back then there was a

4341

02:53:27,269 --> 02:53:24,720

titan 3d missile on the pad back

4342

02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:27,279

in the late 60s on the coast of south

4343

02:53:33,110 --> 02:53:28,240

vandenberg

4344

02:53:34,710 --> 02:53:33,120

okay the trailer park we lived in

4345

02:53:35,910 --> 02:53:34,720

i've told people this before nobody

4346

02:53:37,510 --> 02:53:35,920

believes it but there were actually

4347

02:53:41,030 --> 02:53:37,520

there was a missile detonated

4348

02:53:43,510 --> 02:53:41,040

i don't know uh

4349

02:53:45,750 --> 02:53:43,520

the the specifics because the military

4350

02:53:49,830 --> 02:53:45,760

they have a tendency to

4351

02:53:57,990 --> 02:53:53,590

okay and this will actually

4352

02:54:01,830 --> 02:53:58,000

was detonated or shot down whatever

4353

02:54:05,269 --> 02:54:01,840

the fragments went over the trailer park

4354

02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:05,279

and any there was nobody hurt there

4355

02:54:08,309 --> 02:54:07,200

actually was a trailer in that park that

4356

02:54:13,349 --> 02:54:08,319

was actually

4357

02:54:15,590 --> 02:54:13,359

cut in two by f fragments of this

4358

02:54:19,030 --> 02:54:15,600

icbm minuteman missile three there's a

4359

02:54:28,309 --> 02:54:24,550

uh how old were you i was very young uh

4360

02:54:32,790 --> 02:54:28,319

my father's 30-year military veteran

4361

02:54:37,670 --> 02:54:32,800

uh and he was stationed at vanderberg

4362

02:54:45,990 --> 02:54:42,309

this was pre-gps satellite

4363

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:46,000

you know it was pre it was the pre-gps

4364

02:54:53,510 --> 02:54:48,800

satellite scenario that you have today

4365

02:54:56,309 --> 02:54:53,520

uh i actually went into a silo

4366

02:54:58,150 --> 02:54:56,319

and seen the electronics back then of

4367

02:54:59,830 --> 02:54:58,160

course that was top secret

4368

02:55:01,269 --> 02:54:59,840

now a lot of that's been declassified

4369

02:55:04,070 --> 02:55:01,279

you know you can go to

4370

02:55:04,550 --> 02:55:04,080

youtube and see the videos of the

4371

02:55:07,670 --> 02:55:04,560

missile

4372

02:55:08,550 --> 02:55:07,680

silos and you know the operations you

4373

02:55:11,269 --> 02:55:08,560

can buy

4374

02:55:13,190 --> 02:55:11,279

anyway yeah it was pretty interesting

4375

02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:13,200

you had a red phone

4376

02:55:19,830 --> 02:55:16,479

two keys on large dog chains

4377

02:55:20,309 --> 02:55:19,840

and two seats on a track so it took two

4378

02:55:23,030 --> 02:55:20,319

people

4379

02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:23,040

you know whoever called in the general

4380

02:55:27,269 --> 02:55:23,680

whoever

4381

02:55:29,030 --> 02:55:27,279

called in it took two people any

4382

02:55:30,469 --> 02:55:29,040

to detonate the missile or to shoot the

4383

02:55:33,349 --> 02:55:30,479

missile

4384

02:55:35,110 --> 02:55:33,359

uh but but when i'm getting out here i'm

4385

02:55:36,710 --> 02:55:35,120

kind of i'm hodge podging around here

4386

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:36,720

what i really wanted to tell you about

4387

02:55:41,349 --> 02:55:37,600

was

4388

02:55:44,550 --> 02:55:41,359

with the 1369

4389

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:44,560

photo squadron at vanderberg

4390

02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:46,960

and for some odd reason everybody is

4391

02:55:49,990 --> 02:55:47,760

discounting

4392

02:55:51,910 --> 02:55:50,000

what he's seen and there's not a lot of

4393

02:55:53,830 --> 02:55:51,920

talk in the ufo community about this

4394

02:55:57,750 --> 02:55:53,840

it's very important what this man has to

4395

02:56:01,030 --> 02:55:59,670

they actually have foot they had footage

4396

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:01,040

of

4397

02:56:12,950 --> 02:56:10,790

which actually either decommissioned or

4398

02:56:16,630 --> 02:56:12,960

shot down the missile i haven't

4399

02:56:20,070 --> 02:56:16,640

seen any video if there's any available

4400

02:56:21,269 --> 02:56:20,080

60 minutes did have some video a quick

4401

02:56:24,550 --> 02:56:21,279

clip

4402

02:56:27,190 --> 02:56:24,560

i don't know if it's doctored or

4403

02:56:28,790 --> 02:56:27,200

it's actual footage it looks actual but

4404

02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:28,800

i'm not an expert

4405

02:56:35,590 --> 02:56:32,560

it video

4406

02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:35,600

uh the video realm whatever yeah i've

4407

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:37,439

seen the film i've seen the film you can

4408

02:56:41,670 --> 02:56:38,640

see

4409

02:56:44,790 --> 02:56:41,680

what appears to be an orb type

4410

02:56:49,110 --> 02:56:44,800

uh just for a second there but the film

4411

02:56:51,750 --> 02:56:49,120

always cuts off the description uh from

4412

02:56:52,469 --> 02:56:51,760

uh those out there that have spoken

4413

02:56:54,469 --> 02:56:52,479

about this

4414

02:56:55,670 --> 02:56:54,479

have said that it looked like some type

4415

02:56:59,349 --> 02:56:55,680

of uh

4416

02:57:00,309 --> 02:56:59,359

uh laser um hits it comes from this

4417

02:57:02,870 --> 02:57:00,319

craft

4418

02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:02,880

and then hits the front part of the

4419

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:04,560

minuteman missile

4420

02:57:10,950 --> 02:57:07,600

and uh and and blows it up

4421

02:57:12,790 --> 02:57:10,960

and that's that you know i've seen the

4422

02:57:14,550 --> 02:57:12,800

same footage that you're talking about

4423

02:57:17,030 --> 02:57:14,560

it's it's pretty it's pretty interesting

4424

02:57:17,830 --> 02:57:17,040

but this is this is a story that's gone

4425

02:57:20,710 --> 02:57:17,840

around

4426

02:57:22,070 --> 02:57:20,720

in in ufology for many many years you

4427

02:57:24,150 --> 02:57:22,080

know it's this uh

4428

02:57:27,590 --> 02:57:24,160

you know this urban legend about what

4429

02:57:31,349 --> 02:57:27,600

happened out of vanderberg on that day

4430

02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:31,359

well i don't know if it relates to

4431

02:57:35,110 --> 02:57:33,359

the event that happened to trailer park

4432

02:57:37,590 --> 02:57:35,120

number four

4433

02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:37,600

but i know it was covered up and to this

4434

02:57:41,830 --> 02:57:39,600

day

4435

02:57:43,269 --> 02:57:41,840

i've been in the internet pretty much

4436

02:57:47,590 --> 02:57:43,279

since the beginning i'm

4437

02:57:49,590 --> 02:57:47,600

a telecom expert but anyway uh

4438

02:57:51,349 --> 02:57:49,600

i've yet to find any mentioning of it

4439

02:57:53,830 --> 02:57:51,359

whatsoever it's totally been

4440

02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:53,840

covered up yeah trailer park number four

4441

02:57:59,190 --> 02:57:56,160

at vanderberg 1969.

4442

02:58:00,550 --> 02:57:59,200

well i'll turn that over yeah um uh uh

4443

02:58:01,910 --> 02:58:00,560

johnny i'm gonna turn this over to the

4444

02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:01,920

fade or not

4445

02:58:07,429 --> 02:58:05,520

and uh and let them uh see what they can

4446

02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:07,439

find out and let's see what pops up in

4447

02:58:11,750 --> 02:58:10,160

my email or twitter man

4448

02:58:14,950 --> 02:58:11,760

all right man it's a strange one let me

4449

02:58:18,550 --> 02:58:16,790

you know even dad he talked to the guys

4450

02:58:21,510 --> 02:58:18,560

from maelstrom with the missile

4451
02:58:23,269 --> 02:58:21,520
with the ufo incident at maelstrom and

4452
02:58:24,230 --> 02:58:23,279
that actually happened some of the guys

4453
02:58:25,830 --> 02:58:24,240
were re

4454
02:58:27,510 --> 02:58:25,840
assigned to vandenberg you're talking

4455
02:58:30,870 --> 02:58:27,520
strategic air command sac

4456
02:58:32,950 --> 02:58:30,880
military base yeah and those guys

4457
02:58:34,389 --> 02:58:32,960
they were told not to mention anything

4458
02:58:36,070 --> 02:58:34,399
and they were

4459
02:58:37,750 --> 02:58:36,080
ridiculed you know you've seen little

4460
02:58:39,349 --> 02:58:37,760
green men kind of thing so

4461
02:58:42,469 --> 02:58:39,359
yeah i know i talked to i talked to

4462
02:58:45,510 --> 02:58:42,479
robert salas about this uh extensively

4463
02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:45,520

um i believe malmstrom happened just

4464

02:58:53,750 --> 02:58:50,160

like salus says um but my father's 88

4465

02:58:57,750 --> 02:58:53,760

and the mccord thing happened too

4466

02:58:59,830 --> 02:58:57,760

they were seeing those uaps ufos in the

4467

02:59:03,510 --> 02:58:59,840

early 60s when they were flying those

4468

02:59:05,910 --> 02:59:03,520

new generation jets to c-141

4469

02:59:06,790 --> 02:59:05,920

and they tried to they tried to keep up

4470

02:59:08,950 --> 02:59:06,800

with them they

4471

02:59:10,070 --> 02:59:08,960

they were passed repeatedly so they seen

4472

02:59:13,590 --> 02:59:10,080

them quite frequently

4473

02:59:15,429 --> 02:59:13,600

so nothing going on absolutely johnny

4474

02:59:16,710 --> 02:59:15,439

and i've got 10 seconds left

4475

02:59:18,469 --> 02:59:16,720

so i'm going to say thank you for the

4476

02:59:21,110 --> 02:59:18,479

phone call man

4477

02:59:23,190 --> 02:59:21,120

all right man thank you so much brother

4478

02:59:25,670 --> 02:59:23,200

i appreciate you johnny thank you so

4479

02:59:29,110 --> 02:59:25,680

much and now it is officially

4480

02:59:30,710 --> 02:59:29,120

time to fade to black and uh what a

4481

02:59:33,590 --> 02:59:30,720

great show tonight and i want to thank

4482

02:59:35,830 --> 02:59:33,600

lisa o'hara very simple click on the

4483

02:59:37,030 --> 02:59:35,840

links over at jimmychurchradio.com take

4484

02:59:40,389 --> 02:59:37,040

you straight to

4485

02:59:42,230 --> 02:59:40,399

her website lisa o'hara online dot com

4486

02:59:44,150 --> 02:59:42,240

it's right there fade to black's

4487

02:59:45,830 --> 02:59:44,160

executive producers reader kumari on

4488

02:59:47,429 --> 02:59:45,840

shows produced by hilton j palmer renee

4489

02:59:49,830 --> 02:59:47,439

dennis and kevin

4490

02:59:50,790 --> 02:59:49,840

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4491

02:59:53,429 --> 02:59:50,800

and mark d

4492

02:59:54,389 --> 02:59:53,439

kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

4493

02:59:58,389 --> 02:59:54,399

doug aldrich

4494

03:00:00,469 --> 02:59:58,399

intro space spaceboymusic.com

4495

03:00:02,150 --> 03:00:00,479

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4496

03:00:03,990 --> 03:00:02,160

the game changer network and syndication

4497

03:00:05,510 --> 03:00:04,000

is kgra

4498

03:00:07,830 --> 03:00:05,520

the planet this broadcast owned

4499

03:00:09,349 --> 03:00:07,840

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black in the

4500

03:00:11,110 --> 03:00:09,359

game changer network inc

4501
03:00:12,630 --> 03:00:11,120
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4502
03:00:13,349 --> 03:00:12,640
copied or used anywhere in the known

4503
03:00:14,950 --> 03:00:13,359
universe

4504
03:00:16,389 --> 03:00:14,960
without written permission from fade to

4505
03:00:17,510 --> 03:00:16,399
block of the game changer network i'm

4506
03:00:21,750 --> 03:00:17,520
yours jimmy church

4507
03:00:24,389 --> 03:00:21,760
tomorrow night right here lou elizondo

4508
03:00:25,349 --> 03:00:24,399
until tomorrow i want everybody to be

4509
03:00:39,160 --> 03:00:25,359
safe

4510
03:00:50,830 --> 03:00:39,170
it's time to fade to black

4511
03:00:50,840 --> 03:00:55,210
right